

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
STATE WATER RESOURCES CONTROL BOARD
HEARING ON WATER RIGHT APPLICATION OF THE EL SUR RANCH

JOE SERNA, JR., CAL/EPA BUILDING
1001 I STREET
2ND FLOOR
COASTAL HEARING ROOM
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA

MONDAY, JULY 11, 2011

8:30 A.M.

TIFFANY C. KRAFT, CSR
CERTIFIED SHORTHAND REPORTER
LICENSE NUMBER 12277

CALIFORNIA REPORTING, LLC
(415) 457-4417

APPEARANCES

BOARD MEMBERS

Mr. Charles R. Hoppin, Board Chairperson

Ms. Tam M. Doduc, Hearing Officer

STAFF

Ms. Jane Farwell, Staff Environmental Scientist

Mr. Larry Lindsay, Senior Water Resources Control Engineer

Ms. Erin Mahaney, Senior Staff Counsel

Mr. Paul Murphey, Staff Geologist

APPLICANT EL SUR RANCH

Mr. Stanley Powell, Esq.

Ms. Danielle R. Teeters, Esq.

Kronick, Moskovitz, Tiedemann, & Girard

400 Capitol Mall, 27th Floor

Sacramento, CA 95814

(916) 321-4500

(916) 321-4555 fax

spowell@kmtg.com

dteeters@kmtg.com

Mr. Thomas M. Berliner, Esq.

Ms. Jolie-Anne S. Ansley, Esq.

Duane Morris, LLP

Spear Tower

One Market Plaza, Suite 2200

San Francisco, CA 94105-1127

(415) 957-3333

(415) 520-5835 fax

tberliner@duanemorris.com

jsansley@duanemorris.com

APPEARANCES CONTINUED

STATE OF CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FISH AND GAME

Ms. Chandra Ferrari
Office of the General Counsel
1416 Ninth Street, 12th Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916)654-3819
cferrari@dfg.ca.gov

Mr. Kevin Takei
Office of the General Counsel
1416 Ninth Street, 12th Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814
(916)653-3715
(916)651-7643 fax
ktakei@dfg.ca.gov

CALIFORNIA SPORTFISHING PROTECTION ALLIANCE, CENTER FOR
BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY, VENTANA WILDERNESS ALLIANCE

Mr. Adam Lazar
Center for Biological Diversity
351 California Street, Suite 600
San Francisco, CA 94104-2404
(415) 436-9682 x. 320
(415) 436-9683 fax
alazar@biologicaldiversity.org

TROUT UNLIMITED

Mr. Brian J. Johnson
Director, California Water Project
1808B 5th Street
Berkeley, CA 94710
(510) 528-4772
(510) 528-7880
bjohnson@tu.org

CARMEL RIVER STEELHEAD ASSOCIATION

Mr. Brian LeNeve

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Rebuttal Direct of Mr. Philip	4
Rebuttal Direct of Mr. Horton	17
Questions by Board and Staff of Mr. Horton	44
Rebuttal Direct of Mr. Hanson	58
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Mr. Philip by Department of Fish and Game	82
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Mr. Horton by Department of Fish and Game	98
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Dr. by Department of Fish and Game	128
Rebuttal Cross-Examination by for Biological Diversity	136
Rebutal Direct Examination of Dr. Titus by ESR	177
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Dr. Titus by ESR	184
Rebuttal Direct Examination of Mr. Shutes by CSPA/CBD/VWA	189
Rebuttal Direct Examination of Mr. Dettman by CSPA/CBD/VWA	194
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Mr. Dettman by DFG	236
Rebuttal Cross-Examination of Mr. Dettman by ESR	243
Adjournment	313
Reporter's Certificate	314

EXHIBITS

MARKED FOR
IDENTIFICATION

RECEIVED INTO
EVIDENCE

APPLICANT

55 - Curriculum Vitae of Jon Philipp	4
60 - Video of PT11 as of July 4, 2011	16.
62 - Article - Froese, R. 2006	69
63 - McLaughlin, K. D. 2009	71
64 - Data of Dr. Melissa Foley	80
81 - Dr. Hanson's PowerPoint	81

ESR-55 through ESR-65	175
-----------------------	-----

FISH AND GAME

DFG-T-25 - Dr. Titus's rebuttal testimony	188	188
--	-----	-----

CENTER FOR BIOLOGICAL DIVERSITY

113 - USGS study for Soquel Creek	176	176
--------------------------------------	-----	-----

1 electronic devices are on silent or vibrate.

2 Just a reminder, we're continuing with the
3 rebuttals today, starting with El Sur Ranch and then the
4 other parties. As was on Friday, I'll limit initially the
5 rebuttals to ten minutes and cross-examination to
6 30 minutes as a panel, ten minutes per witness and
7 cross-examination 30 minutes as a panel. And there will
8 be no redirect of rebuttal witnesses.

9 Are there any other procedural items that we need
10 to discuss?

11 Okay. Not seeing any, for those witnesses who
12 have already taken the oath in this proceeding, I will
13 remind you that you are still under oath if you testify
14 today.

15 Are there any witnesses present today who plan to
16 testify and have not already taken the oath?

17 MR. HILL: Yes. He's outside.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Could you get him in?

19 So the other parties' rebuttal witnesses have
20 taken the oath?

21 Mr. Lazar.

22 MR. LAZAR: Good morning, Madam Chairperson.

23 Based on the activities on Friday, we had
24 anticipated having longer than ten minutes per rebuttal
25 speaker.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Based on the activities
2 on Friday. On Friday, I started everyone off with ten
3 minutes per witness and allowed them to continue if it
4 proved to be relevant.

5 MR. LAZAR: Thank you.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. And the same went
7 for cross-exam.

8 Thank you. Could you please raise your right
9 hand?

10 (Whereupon all prospective witnesses were sworn.)

11 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.

12 I guess we will go ahead and continue with El Sur
13 Ranch. And I believe you had three more rebuttal
14 witnesses.

15 MS. TEETERS: That's correct.

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Good morning,
17 Ms. Teeters.

18 MS. TEETERS: Good morning.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No Ms. Goldsmith today?

20 MS. TEETERS: I seem to wear a lot of hats.

21 Good morning. I'm Daniel Teeters. I represent
22 the El Sur Ranch.

23 And first witness this morning will be Mr. Jon
24 Philip.

25

REBUTTAL

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BY MS. TEETERS:

Q Mr. Philip, could you please identify yourself and spell your name for the record?

A My name is Jon Philip. J-o-n. Last name, P-h-i-l-i-p.

Q And will you briefly describe your education and professional background and experience in hydrogeology?

A Yes. I got a Bachelor's degree in geology in '94, a Master's degree in geology in 1996. Started my environmental history working as a hydrogeologist since 1998 and specifically working for The Source Group for nine years as a hydrogeologist. I'm a professional geologist registered in California and also a certified hydrogeologist in California.

MS. TEETERS: At this time, I'd like to mark Exhibit ESR-55, which will be Mr. Philip's CV.

(Whereupon the above-referenced document was marked for identification ast ESR-55.)

BY MS. TEETERS:

Q And you've looked at what I'm calling ESR-55, that's your CV; correct?

A Yes.

MS. TEETERS: At this time, I'd like to request this Board accept Mr. Philip as an expert in hydrogeology.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objections?

2 Not hearing any, we'll do so.

3 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

4 BY MS. TEETERS:

5 Q What is your current position with your employer?

6 A I'm a hydrogeologist working for The Source Group.

7 Q And how long have you been involved in the studies for
8 the El Sur Ranch?

9 A Since late spring/early summer 2004.

10 Q And since then, how many hours or days have you spent
11 on the Big Sur River?

12 A Thousand hours. Maybe a hundred days.

13 Q And I've also heard rumor that you spent some nights
14 there.

15 A Yeah. During our first year of study, we actually
16 camped in Andrew Molera State Park.

17 Q Rough job.

18 A Someone's got to do it.

19 Q And the most recent date you visited the river?

20 A July 4th of this year.

21 Q And prior to that?

22 A It was -- actually, I was out there June 15th of this
23 year as well.

24 Q What was the purpose of your visit on July 4th?

25 A I was out there to -- Mr. Custis had a claim that the

1 river was shifting its course. So I went out there to
2 take pictures and to follow the trace of the path that he
3 took.

4 Q And did you also take a look at some of the passage
5 transects while you were there?

6 A Yeah. I also looked at Passage Transect 4 and 11 in
7 response to some of the testimony that Mr. Dettman had
8 submitted.

9 Q And what portions of the river did you actually visit
10 relevant to the question of whether the river may be
11 returning to its 1994 channel?

12 A Well, I visited the trace of the old 1994 channel,
13 including its connection upstream and downstream
14 connection with the current course of the Big Sur River.

15 Q Are you familiar with Exhibit DFG-C-60?

16 A Yeah. That's Mr. Custis' map that he took showing
17 where he took these photographs.

18 Q Did you have a copy of that when you went down on July
19 4th?

20 A I did.

21 Q Did you document your visit on July 4th
22 photographically?

23 A Yes.

24 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Lindsay, at this time, could
25 you put up the first PowerPoint, please?

1 BY MS. TEETERS:

2 Q And it's a little light, but can you tell me what this
3 is shown on the slide -- what's showing?

4 A What's shown here is this is the current trace of
5 the -- at least it was in 2009, the path of the Big Sur
6 River. And these little photographic marks are where I
7 took photographs. This is the upstream. This is the
8 trace of the 1994 channel. And this is the upstream end
9 and this is the downstream end.

10 Q Now, looking at that photo of the slide, there is a
11 date bar in the upper left-hand corner.

12 A That one?

13 Q Yes. And it says I believe September 29th, 2009?

14 A Yeah. That's correct.

15 Q And why did you use this aerial photo?

16 A It was the latest one available from Google Earth.

17 Q And there is not a later one?

18 A Not that I've found, no.

19 Q Let's scroll through the photographs very briefly.
20 Can you give me a brief description of what you saw there?

21 A This is just a series of photographs that show the old
22 trace of the channel. The trace while I was down there
23 was completely dry from one end to the other.

24 The other thing I noted, there was a bunch of
25 woody debris throughout what they call the triangle, which

1 indicates that at certainly higher flows the water has
2 moved through here recently and that has brought some
3 large trees along with it.

4 Q So does the area essentially look the same as compared
5 to when you first started studying it in 2004?

6 A In terms of the old channel, it looks relatively the
7 same. The only difference is there is a lot more
8 vegetation in the area.

9 Q And you had mentioned that when there are high flows
10 that course water passes through the floodplain where the
11 old channel used to be; is that what you said?

12 A Yeah.

13 Q Now is there any indication at all that there is
14 channel movement at the upper end of the former 1994
15 channel?

16 A Yeah. Yeah, there is a little bit.

17 Q And what direction is it going in?

18 A Well, it's not necessarily a direction. It's just
19 sort of reoriented. I have another set of slides that he
20 could put up that you can sort of see.

21 Q The second.

22 A That's it.

23 So this is just a slide showing -- well, it's
24 just showing the cobble bar and the big pile of woody
25 debris that's over the upstream trace of the 1994 channel

1 which is off to the right-hand side of the picture.

2 The channel movement that you were alluding to is
3 that up through about 2009 this small section of the river
4 right here, the cobble bar that you see on the right-hand
5 side was actually on the left-hand side. And the river
6 moved around it from right to left. It recently -- it
7 seems that the actual river is moving slightly away from
8 the old 1994 channel. The cobble bar is on the right-hand
9 side, and there is a woody pile there.

10 If you could get to the next slide.

11 --o0o--

12 MR. PHILIP: In 2009, you could see that my
13 picture was actually -- this is the GFS measurement --
14 that the cobble bar is actually on the left-hand side as
15 you look downstream. This is now that reconfigured with
16 the river has now shifted over a little bit to the left.

17 BY MS. TEETERS:

18 Q And just to make a clear record, you're talking about
19 the cobble bar that's just right downstream of the letter
20 J looking at the camera?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q Okay. Now, changing focus, did you assist in taking
23 transects of the river with Dr. Hanson or members of his
24 team?

25 A I have.

1 Q How many times?

2 A Hundred times, plus.

3 Q So you're familiar with the methodology and technique
4 for taking such measurements?

5 A Sure.

6 Q Have you reviewed the testimony of Mr. Dettman
7 concerning measurements and transects in the vicinity of
8 PT4?

9 A Yeah.

10 Q And did you visit that area when you went down on July
11 4th?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q Did you take any photos?

14 A Yes, I did.

15 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Lindsay, if you could put up
16 PowerPoint 3.

17 --o0o--

18 BY MS. TEETERS:

19 Q While you were down there, did you take photos of the
20 transect locations?

21 A Yeah.

22 Q Did you take any measurement in the area where Mr.
23 Dettman took his measurements?

24 A Yes, I did.

25 Q And at that time, were there two main channels?

1 A Yes.

2 Q Now did you draw a sketch showing a schematic plan
3 view of the river at PT4 as you found it on July 4th?

4 A Yes. That's being shown.

5 Q It's on the screen.

6 Is this the same sketch shown to Mr. Dettman as
7 ESR-47 as his direct testimony?

8 A Yeah. I think there were a few slightly different
9 numbers on it, but the basic step was the same.

10 Q Did you also take video of the area while you were
11 down there on July 4th?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q Can you describe how this slide and sketch of the area
14 indicates the path you took recording your video?

15 A Yeah. Basically, I did -- when I took the video, I
16 think about two to three minutes long, I simply walked
17 from point one over to two to three to four to five and
18 then ended up at six. Just sort of to try to get an idea
19 of what the area looks like.

20 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Lindsay, there is a video that
21 goes along with Mr. Philip's testimony. It would be the
22 PT4 video. This will only take about three minutes.

23 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
24 Should there be sound with this?

25 MR. PHILIP: No.

1 (Whereupon a video presentation was made)

2 BY MS. TEETERS:

3 Q Can you give us an idea what we're seeing here with
4 the cobble, very little water?

5 A Yeah. This is the portion of the river -- it's kind
6 of tough to describe without the map next to it. But this
7 is sort of the large cobble bar that does have some water
8 flowing through it, but not a whole lot. The vast
9 majority of the water flowing down at least this arm of
10 the river is right through here.

11 Q And you're just following the path that you described
12 earlier?

13 A More or less, yeah.

14 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Mr. Philip, now that I
15 nearly have vertigo from watching this film, what portion
16 or what number of the previous slide are we looking at
17 here? Can you correlate that back?

18 MR. PHILIP? Yeah. This is approximately area
19 five.

20 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Okay. Thank you.

21 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

22 BY MS. TEETERS:

23 Q And just for clarification, why was the person in the
24 video wearing a Tyvek suit?

25 A Because there's a lot of poison oak down there.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How much more time do you
2 need for this witness, Ms. Teeters?

3 MS. TEETERS: With Mr. Philip, probably just two
4 or three minutes.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.

6 MS. TEETERS: We also have another -- can we
7 continue with the PowerPoint Number 3? Thank you.

8 --o0o--

9 BY MS. TEETERS:

10 Q Are the photographs -- there are three photographs
11 that are coming up. Are those the photographs that you
12 took images, while you were down there, of PT4 on July
13 4th?

14 A Yes.

15 Q What is Photo A? What is it showing?

16 A It's just a location of the water passage transects.

17 Q Is this the right-most channel?

18 A Looking upstream, yes, it's the right channel.

19 MS. TEETERS: And Photograph B, Mr. Lindsay, next
20 photo.

21 --o0o--

22 MR. PHILIP: This is the passage transects that
23 we took of along the left looking upstream.

24 MS. TEETERS: And the next slide.

25 --o0o--

1 BY MS. TEETERS:

2 Q And what is this photo of?

3 A This is a photo taken in approximately the same place
4 that Mr. Dettman took his photo of his passage transect
5 that he took along this trace.

6 Q And so you compared his photo and you attempted to
7 take one just like it?

8 A I attempted to.

9 Q Did you check the USGS gage as to the flows that were
10 going when you were out there on July 4th?

11 A Yeah. I did have reception down there. It was 60
12 cfs. I think it may have been revised to 58 or 59 right
13 now, but approximately 60.

14 Q Can you tell me anything about the flow that's going
15 across that cobble bar right there?

16 A Yeah. It's pretty minimum relative to the two side
17 flows. The cobble cfs, it's water trickling through
18 cobble.

19 Q Great.

20 Can we go to slide five?

21 --o0o--

22 BY MS. TEETERS:

23 Q Please describe what this slide is.

24 A It just simply shows the configuration of the Passage
25 Transect 4 area. In green are the two transects that we

1 took. And in red are approximately what we believe Mr.
2 Dettman took for transects.

3 Q Did you match up the photos and the features that were
4 there when you visited on July 4th?

5 A Yeah. To the best of our ability.

6 Q Did you measure the transects?

7 A We measured our transects, yes.

8 Q What methodology did you follow measuring the river
9 depths in transects you took across the river channel at
10 PT4?

11 A We installed rebar stakes on either side of the river
12 of the flow we were going to measure, stretched the tape
13 across it, and measured depth at every half a foot.

14 Q Did you measure depths at more than one transect?

15 A Yeah, two.

16 Q Why is that?

17 A There's two channels.

18 Q What designations did you give those transects?

19 A The one looking on the right channel looking upstream
20 was PT4-A and the one on the left channel looking upstream
21 is PT4-b.

22 MS. TEETERS: And can we go to slide six, please?

23 --o0o--

24 BY MS. TEETERS:

25 Q Is slide six a record of the depth measurements you

1 took?

2 A Yep.

3 MS. TEETERS: Slide seven, please.

4 --o0o--

5 BY MS. TEETERS:

6 Q And is slide seven a map location of a visual
7 depiction of the stream depths you measured at PT4?

8 A PT4-A, yes.

9 Q And slide eight stream depths measured at PT4-B?

10 A That is correct.

11 Q Now do you recall that Passage Transect 11 was
12 identified as problematic for the first fish passage in
13 2007?

14 A I do recall that.

15 Q Did you revisit Transect 11 in the July 4 visit?

16 A I did.

17 MS. TEETERS: We have another video. It will
18 take about 30 seconds.

19 (Whereupon a video presentation was made.)

20 MS. TEETERS: We'd like to have this marked. I
21 have a couple other intervening ones, so I'll clean it up.
22 Thank you.

23 (Whereupon the above-referenced exhibit
24 was marked for identification.)

25 BY MS. TEETERS:

1 Q Just to be sure, this is Passage Transect 11?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q Now did you conduct the velocity tests at VT1?

4 A Yes, I have.

5 Q Is it correct the purpose of the test was not related
6 to doing a wetted parameter analysis?

7 A No. When I conducted the test in 2004, '06 and '07,
8 they were not.

9 Q What were they measured for? Velocity?

10 A Velocity.

11 Q To do the velocity test, now do you have to return to
12 the same exact spot every time?

13 A Not necessarily.

14 Q And isn't it a fact that the spots where you took your
15 measurements vary from year to year?

16 A Yeah, they do.

17 MS. TEETERS: Thank you. I'm done with Mr.
18 Philip.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Please go
20 on to your next witness.

21 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

22 EL SUR RANCH REBUTTAL

23 BY MS. TEETERS:

24 Q Good morning, Mr. Horton.

25 A Good morning.

1 Q You testified previously; isn't that correct?

2 A I believe so.

3 Q Mr. Horton, were you present at the July 17th, 2011,
4 hearing before this Board?

5 A Yes, I was.

6 Q Did you hear the testimony provided by the Department
7 of Fish and Game's hydrologist, Mr. Kit Custis?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Did you also have an opportunity to review a
10 transcript of his testimony?

11 A I did.

12 Q And based on your review of Mr. Custis' testimony
13 regarding his SDF model of residual depletion, his opinion
14 regarding sustained pumping water balance and flow rates
15 related to lagoon closure, do you have rebuttal testimony
16 to offer this Board regarding those issues?

17 A I do.

18 Q Do you have a slide presentation covering it?

19 A Yes, I do.

20 If we go to the first slide. Second slide.

21 --o0o--

22 MR. HORTON: So there's been a lot of testimony
23 about the responsiveness of the aquifer and residual
24 depletions and accumulated drawdowns that occur over the
25 pumping season.

1 In my original testimony, I presented this slide
2 which shows data from 2004 prior to any pumping average
3 groundwater elevation in the area marked in the blue
4 circle, April 15th river flowing 50 cfs, 5.85 feet. And
5 then post-pumping in October of 2007, the same set of
6 wells and average groundwater elevation of 5.89 feet.

7 I use this to demonstrate we do see a very
8 responsive aquifer recovery after pumping season. I'd
9 like to go further into that based on testimony that's
10 been presented since I showed this.

11 If we go to the next slide.

12 --o0o--

13 MR. HORTON: Actually, back up one.

14 --o0o--

15 MR. HORTON: ESR-3 here is a monitoring well that
16 we have instrumented in all of the years. And 2004, it's
17 pretty much midway between the new well, the old well.

18 This boundary, which is our no-flow boundary in
19 the river, and this is very well suited to document the
20 stresses on the aquifer from our pumping, as well as the
21 effect of the river and the no-flow boundaries we have.

22 Now if I can go to the next slide.

23 --o0o--

24 MR. HORTON: In 2004, El Sur Ranch started
25 pumping in April 21st. I had been out to the ranch on

1 April 15th and collected a round of pre-pumping
2 groundwater levels. And for some reason that I can't
3 remember, we instrumented the wells in June of that year.

4 This is the record of the pumping for the entire
5 pumping season in 2004. On the far left, we have the
6 date. We started on April 21st. On the far right, we end
7 I believe on October 14th.

8 The blue bars here represent pumping from the old
9 well and the total rate, the scale on the left, and cfs.
10 And green bars represent pumping from the new well. And
11 this graph, they're stacked on top of each other when
12 they're both pumping. And you can see the total
13 cumulative pumping rate on a given day.

14 This was 177 days of pumping continuously, with
15 the exception of two days when pumping did not occur. You
16 can see those on this graph. This single day right here
17 where there is no bar and this single day right here.

18 Over this pumping season of 177 days, this
19 pumping rate averages out to 3.3 cfs. And you can sort of
20 visually determine that just by looking at this
21 photograph. It's the number that comes out. When the
22 wells were pumping together in the season, the average
23 combined rate is just under five, at about 4.95 cfs.

24 Go to the next slide, please.

25 --o0o--

1 MR. HORTON: This is a graph which shows two
2 things. On the left-hand scale is groundwater elevation.
3 And the right-hand scale is combined pumping rates.

4 My red dashed squiggly line -- and you know we
5 like to look at graphs with squiggly lines -- is the
6 actual pumping rate day-to-day across the bottom. You
7 would correlate that to the right side. You can see we go
8 up to 6 cfs in the early part of the pumping season. And
9 the red varies quite a bit over the season.

10 The top blue line is the groundwater elevation in
11 well ESR-3 that I just showed you. Starting here in late
12 June, we got the transducer in and we monitor the
13 groundwater elevation.

14 On the very far left, you see a blue dot, and
15 that is our pre-pumping groundwater elevation. This is
16 after the winter before any pumping that has occurred and
17 the river again is flowing fine. So we have a fully
18 recharged situation.

19 The green line just extends that elevation across
20 for reference. There is a lot of stuff going on here.
21 Just say during the period between this data point and the
22 start of our monitoring here, continuously, the average
23 pumping rate was 4 cfs.

24 BY MS. TEETERS:

25 Q If I could interrupt you, Mr. Horton. You're talking

1 about the dates 4/15 through June 24th, that's what the
2 average cfs was?

3 A 4/21, correct.

4 Q Thank you.

5 A So at this point you can see the affects on the
6 aquifer from a couple months of pumping already at a
7 sustained rate. And as you correlate this drawdown with
8 the turning on and off of the old well pump, and as you
9 watch, you can see as I've demonstrated in earlier
10 graphics the incredible responsiveness of this aquifer.
11 Here it's a good peak. We shut off the old well. We step
12 down. We get below two cfs of pumping. We're just
13 pumping the new well. Aquifer responds right up to half a
14 foot. We kick -- and as we continue in this, you'll see
15 the aquifer responds almost back to pre-pumping levels
16 here.

17 Pump -- old well kicks on again. We kick down.
18 We turn it off because we only pump it two days. And
19 pumping rate goes down again below two. And we recover
20 all the way back to pre-pumping level here in mid-July.

21 As we cycle on/off when we have opportunities to
22 pump the old well, you can see the water level move
23 around.

24 In August -- late August, lagoon was closed, and
25 we see the shift in the graph. Everything shifts up,

1 because the groundwater levels respond to the change in
2 the surface water elevation in the lagoon and the curves
3 are shifted.

4 Here, in September, we had an extended bout of
5 pumping both wells. I believe this is over twelve days.
6 You can see the accompanying drawdown occur. As we turn
7 them off, we have a day off and back to the new well. We
8 get recovery, rebound and so on, and fluctuate.

9 And finally, we stop pumping here in October
10 14th. Couple days later, the lagoon opens, and we are
11 restored back to our pre-pumping groundwater levels.

12 This is the behavior we've seen in all three
13 years of study. It just so happens in 2004 we're
14 instrumented in our monitoring wells for this longest
15 period of time. But the point is that because of the
16 unique characteristics of this system, it recovers very
17 quickly. It does not sustain residual drawdowns in
18 response to our pumping. And I don't know how many more
19 times I can measure it and make that point.

20 If we could move to the next slide.

21 --o0o--

22 MR. HORTON: I'll cover that residual drawdown a
23 little bit more.

24 Mr. Custis has used his own modeling to conclude
25 that all of the particles of water pumped by the pumping

1 We have water in the river. The blue line
2 represents water here.

3 The triangle is the elevation of water surface.
4 And as we pump water, we draw down the water
5 table.

6 In this model, the river is always higher than
7 the water table or the groundwater elevation. Groundwater
8 is slow here. When you build a simple analytical model,
9 the mathematicians have to make assumptions to make it
10 simple so they can make a non-complex model.

11 In this case, the assumptions they made in the
12 Jenkins model is the aquifer is infinite in all
13 directions. I think you already heard Dr. Harvey talk
14 about that.

15 Another key one in the SDF model is that the
16 river fully penetrates the aquifer. Now, in physical
17 space, what that would mean is at the location of the
18 river you would excavate it and trench it and held its
19 vertical wells and it went to the bottom of the aquifer.
20 And it was full of water.

21 It also doesn't include any boundaries of inflow
22 or of no flow, no upgradient inflow of groundwater occurs
23 in the model calculations.

24 What does this mean? If you ask this model, does
25 the water that I'm pumping come from surface water? It

1 can only give you one answer: Yes, it does. The answer
2 is only a matter of when and to what degree does that cone
3 of depression develop and move towards the river.

4 I believe Mr. Custis testified that he's run this
5 model hundreds of times and gets the same answer. That's
6 because it's engineered to only give one answer, which is
7 all of the water comes from surface flow of the river. In
8 this case, when we're trying to look at the impact of
9 pumping on the surface flow, this is a very important
10 distinction.

11 If we go to the next slide, please.

12 --o0o--

13 MR. HORTON: In order to get around some of the
14 limitations of this very simple analytical model, Mr.
15 Custis also ran a version of the model modified by Dr.
16 Hunt, I believe, to try to deal with the fully penetrating
17 river simplification. And this is a graph from that paper
18 by Hunt. It includes all of the same assumptions we had
19 in the Jenkins model, with the exception of the river does
20 not fully penetrate it, and it has a colmation layer which
21 we measured and demonstrated in our studies.

22 But it also includes the fact that the river
23 always remains higher than the groundwater elevation and
24 there is no inflow and no recharge boundaries. And
25 regardless of the fact of that full penetration, this fact

1 also makes the model engineered to answer only one answer
2 to the question of where do these particles of water come
3 from locally? They come from surface flow.

4 This is because in groundwater hydraulics as the
5 river remains higher than the groundwater elevation in the
6 model, it is the recharge boundaries that determines all
7 the flow to the river.

8 So the calculations that are presented regarding
9 these SDF models really are useful for determining timing
10 of potential impacts in the ideal situation on pumping
11 into the river.

12 But our question is more complicated than that.
13 And our question is about how does the pumping relate to
14 real impacts in the river in its zone of influence.

15 I'd like to move to the next slide, please.

16 --o0o--

17 MR. HORTON: Summing up the SDF model application
18 here requires that all water eventually pumped come from
19 surface flow adjacent to the wells. It ignores all these
20 other boundaries that I think you've heard us talk about
21 before.

22 Moving to the next slide.

23 --o0o--

24 MR. HORTON: One of the biggest important
25 boundaries that ignores is the recharge boundaries or the

1 constant head boundary I believe as called by Dr. Harvey
2 in his testimony last week of the ocean interface. And
3 what happens, as you know, as the groundwater in the
4 subterranean stream and the underflow approaches the
5 ocean, we have an effective barrier there. And you can
6 think of this barrier as stacking up the water as well as
7 we have tidal conditions that constantly change and get
8 higher in the summertime with high tides.

9 What the effect of this is that you have an
10 effective constant head source for recharge boundary not
11 considered in any of these models.

12 Let's go to the next slide, please.

13 --o0o--

14 MR. HORTON: This slide is a little complicated.
15 I'll take a second, if I may, to explain it.

16 This is a cross-section. This is a map view down
17 here low in the middle. And we show this is the mouth of
18 the river, the beach.

19 My Cross Section A, which moves up the side of
20 the lagoon to the Navy well and to the old well -- the
21 lagoon is shown here at the very top left. Here's the
22 Navy well.

23 Notice that it goes beside the lagoon, not across
24 it. But the actual extent of the lagoon very nearby goes
25 all the way up to the Navy well in reality.

1 This is a cross section of the bottom of the
2 aquifer here. And this is along the deepest channel of
3 the subterranean stream.

4 And then here is the saline wedge shown in red
5 with the mixing zone as it approaches the saline water.
6 And the groundwater underflow is moving from right to left
7 in this picture.

8 What happens as groundwater moves here and
9 approaches the ocean, some of it is forced into the lagoon
10 and exits as surface flow. And some of it is forced up
11 and exits through the beach in the mixing zone here.

12 How do I know this occurs? Well, I know exactly
13 the dimensions of this subterranean stream through both
14 physical and geophysical measurements. I've also along
15 this beach here in our studies at low tides, come out and
16 measured freshwater seeping through the interface of the
17 beach, not only physically measured with instruments but
18 tasted it, as a taste test.

19 Additionally, what you may remember, if you read
20 my reports in detail, in 2004, we did a geophysical survey
21 of electrical conductivity across the beach and up the
22 lagoon. We measured the presence of freshwater lens
23 moving under the beach as well as the presence of the
24 saline wedge as it extends under the lagoon underneath the
25 aquifer.

1 It's been opined by counsel last week that I've
2 stated that pumping cannot impact the saline wedge. That
3 is not what I've stated. What I've stated is pumping
4 cannot induce the flow of the saline wedge such that it
5 comes up into the freshwater of the lagoon and impacts the
6 water quality of the lagoon. We verified that through
7 measurements of our three studies here.

8 What happens is the tide goes up and down in the
9 interface of dense saline water and the freshwater moves
10 in and out. What this does, it props up and unprops the
11 water as it tries to get out. This is the effect -- is
12 one we see in the wells. And I'm going to show you
13 further effectively on the graphs that we get to next.

14 But what's key here is as you understand this
15 cross-section, as all of our subterranean flow is moving
16 towards this area, it's coming up on a wall. This is
17 literally a wall because the higher densities of the
18 saline water and this must mix and climb out over this
19 well. And that forces naturally the underflow into the
20 lagoon and also forces it out under the beach.

21 Can I go to the next slide, please?

22 --o0o--

23 MR. HORTON: So when I talk about the water
24 balance, I want to relate all this together. We've had
25 many people up here testifying where does the water come

1 these water flows across the zone. These are not
2 estimates. These are measured values I'm talking about
3 here.

4 What I'm going to show here is a water balance.
5 Where does the water come from on the condition of a 10
6 cfs flow at the USGS gage located in the Pfeiffer State
7 Park? What we saw in 2007, again the critically dry year,
8 at the driest portion of the year when we monitored was
9 the average losses between that gage and PT1 right here in
10 the upper right was three cfs.

11 So if I have ten at the gage, in the river
12 surface flow when I come around this corner, I have seven
13 cfs on average. We saw -- again I've testified Labor Day
14 weekend included in that average losses up to 4 1/2 cfs at
15 the gage, but the average was three.

16 Across this zone, we know the cross section.
17 We've measured the hydraulic connectivity of these
18 materials. We can reasonably estimate the grade, and we
19 know our underflow within the subterranean portion is
20 around 3 1/2 cfs.

21 Q And you're pointing --

22 A Pointing to the VT1 cross section or it was labeled AA
23 cross section in my original 2004 report.

24 So for water balance, when I combine these, I
25 have 10 1/2 cfs coming into the system. How can I have

1 more than the gage? Well, there's a lot going on between
2 the gage and this location. There's streams also entering
3 the river. There's people pumping out. Clearly, we still
4 have a total increase over the six miles where we're
5 getting some groundwater inflow along that course and some
6 still flowing stream.

7 As we move from the VT1 gage down to the top of
8 this, my zone of influence -- I'm showing here my
9 calculated zone of influence in this dark line. And Mr.
10 Custis has indicated he thinks that the zone of influence
11 might extend a little further out, and this dashed line
12 represents what I believe he has stated in his testimony.

13 At any rate, between these two zones, we've
14 measured the average loss again in 2007, a critically dry
15 year, when you think things were going to be the worst, of
16 three cfs that came out of surface flow and went into
17 underflow. So it's exited the stream.

18 The key thing about this part of the river is
19 it's outside of our zone of influence. We cannot change
20 what the river is doing. This exchange is natural. As
21 Dr. Harvey indicated in his testimony, the zone of
22 influence is exactly that. It's where we're drawing down
23 the water table so that we can change the rate at which
24 water exchanges. I can elaborate on that further.

25 So coming onto my water balance, as I move into

1 my zone of influence now, I've reduced flow in the river
2 by three cfs. I'm down to four. And my groundwater flow
3 is up to 6 1/2 cfs.

4 Well, why does the river drop this flow here? It
5 does it because as it comes around this corner -- if I
6 could show you the big map, which I don't have -- the
7 aquifer, as you can see, widens out and it actually
8 thickens up as it moves downstream. It's a natural
9 infilling of this porous water body that's occurring every
10 day all the time in response to the fact that the aquifer
11 expands when we come around the corner.

12 So now when I get back to my zone of influence,
13 I've got 6 1/1 cfs in groundwater now, and I've got four
14 in the river, still 10 1/2 total water balance is adding
15 up.

16 I also have an estimated .6 cfs coming into the
17 groundwater system from these terrace deposits. They're
18 not totally impermeable, but relatively so. Now I have a
19 total of at this point in time 11.1 cfs that's got to move
20 out through this system right here. When we're pumping
21 the average pumping rate of El Sur Ranch, that's 2.9 cfs
22 going out. And so what does that leave me? That leaves
23 me 8.2 cfs that is getting out to the ocean in this case.
24 How was it getting out? It's getting out through the
25 surface flow in the lagoon itself and under the beach

1 through the sand and gravel and cobble deposits as
2 underflow. Again, I've measured this and I've measured
3 this.

4 Why are they variable? Because the tide varies,
5 as we know. And when it's directly -- when the tide
6 varies, the lagoon water comes through and picks up with
7 the ocean. And this entire lagoon is then directly
8 hydraulically connected to the ocean. So the hydraulic
9 system, that directly translates to changes in tides over
10 this entire area, not just at the interface.

11 Going to the next slide, please.

12 --o0o--

13 MR. HORTON: This is a graph again -- sorry,
14 apologize for graphs -- of the vertical gradient in
15 Peizometer 7 lagoon in 2007. On the bottom, we have
16 times. We've marked the periods when we're both wells
17 pumping, new well pumping, the old well pumping, both
18 wells pumping.

19 And this is a vertical gradient indicating if
20 it's positive, then groundwater is flowing into the
21 lagoon. And if it's negative, the water is reversed and
22 the lagoon is supplementing groundwater. We see this big
23 scatter. That's when the lagoon came up and submerged one
24 of our transducers and made it go crazy for a little bit.
25 What you see is zero gradient. So as we come across a

1 pumping period, you see this just moving up and across
2 from positive to negative in response to tidal conditions,
3 staying basically neutral. And we see a general shift as
4 we go into old well pumping prior to begin pumping and
5 remaining predominantly positive through the rest of our
6 test.

7 I don't have a graph for this, but the same
8 transducer location in 2006 we also measured behavior
9 similar. We have a net positive flow over this pumping
10 period into the lagoon. Again, that groundwater has to
11 get out of the system. Part of it goes into the lagoon.

12 And in 2006, we have the same thing. We saw a
13 little more fluctuation in 2006. What it correlates to
14 exactly is the average daily tide. What we determined in
15 2006 that this exchange between the lagoon surface water
16 and the underflow system, regardless of pumping, responds
17 to the average daily tide condition. That determines the
18 direction of flow. And this again is because the
19 hydraulic affect of the connection of the lagoon with the
20 ocean transmits that hydraulic affect across that entire
21 lagoon area.

22 What this is showing you here in the late stages
23 of this graph were pumping both wells at 5.03 cfs in 2007.
24 You can possibly interpret a slight reduction in this
25 vertical gradient here, which makes sense if we are

1 pumping a lot of this underflow, but largely not very
2 correlative to our pumping. And again, it's because it
3 responds to average daily tide condition.

4 Move to the next graph, please.

5 --o0o--

6 MR. HORTON: This is actually a map. I'm simply
7 showing the same water balance information where we have
8 10 cfs at the gage. I believe this is the rate at which
9 the proposed permit would cease pumping. And we're going
10 to pump at maximum of 5.8 cfs.

11 These all stay the same. This system is pretty
12 static in that as long as the river is flowing into here
13 and across here, this aquifer is filling with the same
14 amount of water and the same amount of water is coming
15 into the system.

16 BY MS. TEETERS:

17 Q Just to stop you. You're talking about the area from
18 VT1 down through VT3?

19 A Correct. Yes, VT1 down to VT3.

20 Now relating that back to questions that I saw on
21 Friday for Dr. Harvey, in his graph of water balance, he
22 said Delta I equals zero. That means incoming flow, the
23 change in incoming flow equals zero. That's because we're
24 at -- basically, without any stresses in the system, we're
25 at a steady state of how much sub-flow approaches our area

1 of influence all the time. As long as the river is
2 running, this groundwater system is charged and this is
3 how much flow that transmits.

4 So all I'm changing in this graph is the pumping
5 rate and thus the outflow rate. So at 10 cfs in the gage
6 in this water balance example, I'm now flowing 5.37 cfs
7 out to the ocean and 5.8 to the pump.

8 Where does the delta come? The change in river
9 exchange and the change in underflow pumped.

10 So going further to that, what do we really
11 measure? Where do the particles of water that we're
12 pumping come from?

13 During 2007, I can't emphasize enough we're
14 testing in 2007 a critically dry year when you would
15 expect everything to be the ultimate worst in this case.
16 At this location up here where we've got P4 in the four,
17 even during the pumping at high rates and both wells, we
18 still remain a positive gradient inflow into the river.
19 The groundwater elevation is still higher than the river
20 elevation.

21 Where we reverse that grade as the zone of
22 concern that I've discussed about two through three in
23 here where we actually take some of the particles of water
24 out of the river. In P1-L, I just showed you that
25 hydrograph, it remained a steady positive gaining portion

1 of the river. So where does the water on pumping come
2 from? It comes from the 6 1/2 cfs of underflow and
3 partially from within the zone of the surface flow of the
4 river. How many of those particles did I actually take
5 out of the river? I don't want to confuse you more, but
6 you've heard me testify at P2-L we had a 1.2 cfs of loss
7 in flow at that location. Of that loss, really .4 of it
8 was taken out of the river, and .75 was just a reduction
9 of the inflow into the river from the pumping because we
10 reduced this gradient.

11 So the point, to sum up on this one, because
12 going back to the SDF model application in this case
13 within the zone of influence, I retain a positive gradient
14 around the curve here. The groundwater is higher than the
15 river and the same in the lagoon. What that means
16 essentially is that, aside from being a -- the river is
17 invisible to the pumping wells. More actually seen as a
18 discharge source or another very small pumping well
19 distillate.

20 Here is where we see the river as a recharge
21 source to the wells within the zone of influence that
22 determines impacts.

23 So, yes, yes, the water that pumps here comes
24 from the river. It comes from the natural bregator
25 (phonetic) of the river. And the question is what are the

1 impacts to the natural bregator to the river from the
2 pumping within the zone where we can influence it. That
3 is just right here. And that was a ratio of about .3 cfs
4 to every one cfs of pumped water. The rest of the water
5 is made up from this underflow, of which has to get out of
6 the system.

7 Like to move to the next slide, please.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How much longer do you
9 have?

10 MS. TEETERS: I probably have a quick two or
11 three minutes of some really direct questions.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's start wrapping up,
13 please.

14 MR. HORTON: I'm starting to wrap up.

15 There is questions -- testimony submitted about
16 what flows it takes to open the lagoon once it's been
17 closed. I'm going to relate the actual facts that we
18 observed.

19 2004, lagoon closed on the morning of August 26th
20 with the gage reading 12 cfs. This is a picture.

21 Next slide.

22 --o0o--

23 MR. HORTON: It opened on the afternoon of
24 October 17. USGS gage was reading 53. The day before, it
25 was 11. We had a big rainfall event. We pushed open the

1 lagoon. That all makes sense.

2 Next slide.

3 --o0o--

4 MR. HORTON: 2007, the lagoon closed at noon on
5 September 3rd. USGS gage was reading 6.3 cfs. And we had
6 flow at VT2, the closest gage to the lagoon, of 0.5 cfs.

7 Next slide.

8 --o0o--

9 MR. HORTON: This is a graph of the water
10 elevations in the lagoon across this period where you can
11 see how we know when exactly the lagoon closed. The
12 lagoon closes. We get a steady rise in the water
13 elevation of up to 2 1/2 feet. And the lagoon is open and
14 it quickly drops back down to the pre-established water
15 elevation.

16 Next slide.

17 --o0o--

18 MR. HORTON: 2007 then, the lagoon was open at
19 4:00 a.m. on September 12th. The river flow at VT2 was
20 3.4 cfs, and the gage flow was 6.3 cfs.

21 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

22 Mr. Lindsay, we have available transcript
23 testimony from the June 17 hearing. And I have it
24 highlighted. If we can go to page 98 of Mr. Custis'
25 testimony.

1 BY MS. TEETERS:

2 Q You can see, Mr. Horton, the highlighted text there.
3 Mr. Custis testified that each time you pump and then drop
4 back and then you have to start back up, but you're not
5 starting at the bottom. You're stepping up.

6 As you read through this testimony and based on
7 slide four of your PowerPoint which we just saw, is what
8 Mr. Custis describing in his testimony actually occurring?

9 A We do not see that behavior here. And it's because of
10 the unique conditions of the recharge boundaries and the
11 no-flow boundaries which surround the system. So in the
12 normal system or a system isolated far from its
13 boundaries, you would see this kind of behavior. We
14 measured that we don't.

15 Q And line -- on page 121, lines 18 through page 122,
16 line 2, Mr. Custis states that the water level of Creamery
17 Meadow will continue to drop and drop.

18 Is this a correct statement based on slide four
19 of your -- today's presentation?

20 A No.

21 Q I'd like to talk about max pumping really briefly.
22 It's been a lot of talk about the sustained maximum rate
23 of 5.84. Is it your opinion that max pumping rate cannot
24 be sustained over a long period of time?

25 A That's correct.

1 Q And why not?

2 A The conditions of the old well salinity issues, as
3 I've discussed earlier, as we have the higher than normal
4 spring tides in the summer months and pumping the old well
5 samples, that saline diffusion front that I just referred
6 to on my cross-section, and we have to shut the well down.

7 Q Now is it your opinion also and based on what you know
8 about the ranch that it would mean pumping lower fields
9 only for a sustained period of time to have the maximum
10 pumping rate?

11 A That's correct. The maximum rate is based on the
12 lowest amount of -- you would just be pumping the low
13 fields only.

14 Q And in reviewing the pumping records where you put up
15 on slide three of your presentation for 2004, which was a
16 dry year, was there ever a period when the maximum pumping
17 rate of 5 cfs or higher was sustained for more than four
18 days?

19 A I think there was.

20 MS. TEETERS: Can we go back to slide four,
21 please?

22 --o0o--

23 BY MS. TEETERS:

24 Q And do you ever see a period there where it's more
25 than five days at a time?

1 A Yeah. So early season here when we're down into the
2 high spring tides, we had extended pumping.

3 Q But that's 5 cfs or higher?

4 A Okay. Good point. No.

5 Q Thank you.

6 And transcript -- the deposition transcript, page
7 86, please, lines 22 through 87, line 4. Mr. Custis
8 testified that your impact analysis did not take residual
9 depletion into account. Does your analysis of impact
10 based on your hydrology studies over the three years take
11 residual depletion into account?

12 A I believe it does.

13 Q How so?

14 A Well, we've documented the responsiveness of the
15 aquifer, and we've shown that once pumping stops, this
16 aquifer is recovering in a matter of four days to a week.

17 Q So essentially any effects related to pumping decrease
18 after the pump's turned off; correct?

19 A They decrease very quickly. And under the river,
20 again, we have very little drawdowns there. And we've
21 shown 90 percent recoveries of those drawdowns in
22 24 hours.

23 MS. TEETERS: Thank you very much.

24 CHAIRPERSON DODUC: That was informative.

25 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Dr. Horton, I have one

1 question for you.

2 MR. HORTON: I appreciate being a doctor, but I'm
3 not.

4 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: I'm not either. Nobody ever
5 accuses me of it, unfortunately.

6 Mr. Horton, you testified that when the bar
7 closed, there was immediate correlation in groundwater
8 level.

9 MR. HORTON: Correct.

10 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Do you notice any changes in
11 the EC when the bar is closed and the groundwater goes up?

12 MR. HORTON: In the surface water or the --
13 either surface water nor the groundwater --

14 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Groundwater.

15 MR. HORTON: Neither one. Unless you have to be
16 pumping, unless you're testing that water from, say, the
17 Navy well or the old well during the very higher spring
18 tides that we get June, July, and August.

19 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: My other question is you
20 talked about the hydraulic head of the ocean water acting
21 as a retainer essentially of underflow when you look at
22 the map. And I am sorry I don't have the number in front
23 of me. But there is essentially a venturi at the lagoon
24 in your diagram of the aquifer.

25 Does that have any physical impact as far as the

1 levels of groundwater where it's constrained right before
2 it hits that hydraulic barrier? Or does that make any
3 difference?

4 MR. HORTON: Well, I'm not -- in terms of the
5 venturi --

6 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: I'm not trying to put words
7 in your mouth. If you don't think it is --

8 MR. HORTON: I don't think so. We see
9 transmitted through the groundwater system all the way
10 back to our wells the affects of the tide, the hydraulic
11 effect of that.

12 But again because it transmits directly into the
13 entire lagoon via the surface connection and then the
14 hydraulic response of the pressure on the groundwater
15 system. So we see very quick response in all of our
16 monitoring wells to changes in the tide. That's not a --
17 that's a hydraulic response and not a movement.

18 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: So would it be fair to say
19 then that the underground geography and soil types of the
20 lagoon create a static situation and the only two real
21 variables would be -- well, would be the tidal effect and
22 groundwater pumping in addition to the natural flow?

23 MR. HORTON: Pretty much, yeah.

24 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Thank you.

25 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other questions?

1 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

2 One question. Well, maybe a couple.

3 I'm looking at a slide in your presentation you
4 just gave, the water balance at 5.8 cfs. It says along
5 the cross hatched area on the Big Sur River 3 cfs to
6 groundwater and I think it had 3 cfs to groundwater also
7 on the example of the lower pumping; right?

8 MR. HORTON: Correct.

9 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
10 Remind me, how do you know that it's 3 cfs to groundwater
11 along the reach?

12 MR. HORTON: We had transducers placed in the
13 latest year. We had two here showing losses, and we had
14 our flow gage.

15 MS. TEETERS: If I can just stop you. Can you
16 explain where "here" is?

17 MR. HORTON: P5-L and P6-L near the edge of the
18 zone of the influence we measured steady downward
19 gradients there. We also measured flows around the corner
20 at VT3 and then we had the flows up here. So we know the
21 river flow. We know these gradients. We know that we
22 have these losses across this area.

23 The reason we placed VT3 where we did around this
24 corner is because in the earlier studies we identified
25 that's where the river changed from losing to neutral to

1 gaining stream. We determined that both from all the
2 chemical data in the river and the actual hydraulic data
3 from the peizometers.

4 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
5 Okay. Thank you.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Anything else, Mr.
7 Lindsay?

8 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
9 No.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Farwell.

11 STAFF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENTIST FARWELL: Thank
12 you.

13 I have a question. Mr. Horton, at any time when
14 the lagoon was closed, did you have or did anyone look at
15 DO in the lagoon?

16 MR. HORTON: Yes, we did.

17 STAFF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENTIST FARWELL: Is that
18 in your testimony somewhere? Exhibits?

19 MR. HORTON: It's in my reports. I don't talk
20 about it too much, because it's more covered by Dr.
21 Hanson.

22 But I could say that in our measurements, we
23 found no correlations of any changes in DO or lagoon to
24 pumping or -- I really don't think we saw much of any
25 changes in DO in the lagoon ever.

1 STAFF ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENTIST FARWELL: Thank
2 you.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Murphey.

4 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Mr. Horton, I wanted to
5 look at Figure 3-30 that you were testifying about. It
6 showed the 177 days of pumping, except for I think you
7 said two days.

8 Do you have any corresponding groundwater data
9 that you could relate to that graph that shows the pumping
10 rate? Do you have another figure that would show what the
11 groundwater level looked like?

12 MR. HORTON: If we could back up one.

13 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
14 Was that in your presentation?

15 MR. HORTON: It was.

16 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: I think it was Figure
17 3-30.

18 MR. HORTON: So this is the actual pumping rate
19 information. And any question about how it's presented?

20 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Yes. Well, this shows
21 the pumping from both the old well and new well. But do
22 you have corresponding data that shows groundwater level
23 data?

24 MR. HORTON: So the next slide, this is the same
25 data from the pumping as the red line. And then this is

1 the groundwater elevation at ESR-3, which I've shown as
2 the one to be most representative of all these stresses
3 where it absorbs the maximum sort of impacts from all the
4 stresses in sort of an indicator way.

5 So this is the groundwater elevation. We do have
6 similar graphs from other wells that were instrumented at
7 this time.

8 MS. TEETERS: Just to be certain, the blue line
9 is groundwater elevations. The red line is corresponding
10 pumping. And that's at both wells.

11 MR. HORTON: So for blue, you look on the left
12 for what the groundwater elevation is. And for the red,
13 you look on the right for the cfs of pumping.

14 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Okay. Now I notice
15 there is a purple dot to the left. And then there is no
16 groundwater data until about June 24th. Why was that?

17 MR. HORTON: So we were designing a study in
18 early spring of 2004. I went out to take water levels and
19 do reconnaissance on April 15th. And I guess it took that
20 long for everybody to agree what exactly we're going to do
21 out there before we got the instruments out in June.

22 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: So the purple dot, was
23 that an initial water level?

24 MR. HORTON: That's right. That's one I took
25 myself with a water level meter.

1 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: And the next one was
2 just the 24th?

3 MR. HORTON: Correct. That's when we installed
4 the pressure transducers that hang in the wells and
5 continuously record the amount of water on top of them,
6 which you then convert to groundwater elevation by knowing
7 the elevation of the well.

8 BY MS. TEETERS:

9 Q You said that everyone had to agree. Who are you
10 talking about?

11 A You know --

12 Q The team?

13 A The team.

14 Q Anyone else? Department of Parks where you put your
15 transducers?

16 A Yeah. I can't remember if we were throwing work plans
17 back and forth with Department of Parks. I know we did
18 have to put a work plan together in order to get
19 permission to instrument in the river and get access
20 permits and so on, so forth.

21 Q Thank you.

22 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

23 One follow-up, please, if I could.

24 Yep. There we go.

25 I was asking a few minutes ago about the 3 cfs to

1 the river. Is there a range of river flows where that is
2 valid?

3 MR. HORTON: Pretty much all of the river flows.

4 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
5 Okay. Thank you.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Mahaney.

7 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: Mr. Horton, you
8 said that the maximum pumping rate could not be sustained
9 over a long period of time due to various issues with the
10 old well. What is a "long period of time" to you when you
11 answered that question?

12 MR. HORTON: Well, I can just talk about what
13 we've seen in the historical record of pumping.

14 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: The four to five
15 days?

16 MR. HORTON: It's a handful of days.

17 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: Okay.

18 MR. HORTON: Thank you.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Hoppin.

20 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: Mr. Horton, in follow-up to
21 Ms. Mahaney's question, if there were ever to be any
22 increased volumes of water delivered to the ranch given
23 the dynamics of the old well, I would assume that it would
24 have to come through an expansion of the new well.

25 MR. HORTON: Correct.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Do you have another
2 rebuttal witness? For the sake of humanity, let's take a
3 short break. How about we'll start five before 10:00?

4 MS. TEETERS: Would like me to go through the
5 exhibits at this time to number them?

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's do that.

7 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Ms. Teeters, we did not
8 receive a copy of Mr. Horton's testimony.

9 MS. TEETERS: It should have been in the packet
10 that was handed out on Friday.

11 It's my understanding that the transcript is
12 already in the record of the Board. I just merely
13 highlighted it for the convenience --

14 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: We didn't receive any
15 of Mr. Horton's testimony. We received Mr. Philip's and
16 several others that don't appear -- we did not receive Mr.
17 Horton's testimony.

18 MS. TEETERS: If you did not receive it, it was
19 an inadvertent error and the other interested parties in
20 the case did receive it.

21 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: I think we just
22 asked where is the PowerPoint.

23 MR. LAZAR: Are we referring to rebuttal
24 testimony?

25 MS. TEETERS: Yes.

1 MR. LAZAR: None of the parties received rebuttal
2 testimony.

3 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: For Mr. Horton, did you
4 receive other testimony?

5 MR. LAZAR: We received exhibits.

6 MS. TEETERS: It was handed out on Friday.

7 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We have Mr. Philip. And
8 then we also have a stack, which I assumed --

9 MR. LAZAR: We never received any rebuttal
10 testimony.

11 Would the counsel from Fish and Game confirm
12 this, please?

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari.

14 MS. FERRARI: We didn't receive any rebuttal
15 testimony. We've only received exhibits for all three of
16 the rebuttal witnesses.

17 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: Did you submit any
18 written testimony for either Mr. Philip or Mr. Horton or
19 was it just --

20 MS. TEETERS: It was the slide show and then
21 talking points from the slide show.

22 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: It appears that we
23 may only have exhibits for Mr. Philip.

24 MS. TEETERS: If I could ask, did the other
25 interested parties receive the PowerPoint for Mr. Horton?

1 Yes. Just got confirmation from Mr. Johnson they
2 did.

3 I apologize if the Board members did not receive
4 it. It was an inadvertent error. When we put the packets
5 together, you should have received them.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's be clear. There
7 were no rebuttal testimonies; just exhibits and
8 PowerPoints and the marked up portions of the transcript?

9 MS. TEETERS: Correct.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. So the parties did
11 receive what they were supposed to receive.

12 MS. TEETERS: Correct. And again, I apologize to
13 the Board.

14 The exhibits, Mr. Murphey.

15 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Yes. I've got the
16 packet now.

17 MS. TEETERS: So Exhibit ESR-55.

18 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Actually, ESR 55 is Jon
19 Philips's CV?

20 MS. TEETERS: Yes. And ESR-56 is one of the
21 PowerPoints of photos. And it would be photo locations,
22 July 4, 2011.

23 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: And just to be clear,
24 that starts with photo one?

25 MS. TEETERS: Photo taken from September 29th,

1 2009.

2 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: ESR-56 starts with
3 photo one and ends with photo ten; is that correct?

4 MS. TEETERS: Yes.

5 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: There are several
6 duplicate photos of different packets. We are trying to
7 sort through them.

8 MS. TEETERS: And ESR-57 is the packet entitled
9 "Photo Location J."

10 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Okay. Got that. And
11 that consists of three photos.

12 MS. TEETERS: Correct.

13 And then were you going to ask --

14 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: No. I got it.

15 MS. TEETERS: And then ESR-58 is the first
16 planned view is entitled "Passage Transect 4 Photo
17 Location." And that's a hand-drawn sketch of the planned
18 view of PT4. And that is eight slides.

19 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Okay.

20 MS. TEETERS: And the first video that was shown,
21 video of PT4 on July 4th, 2011, is ESR-59. And that was
22 about a three-minute video.

23 And the second video that was shown was a video
24 of PT11 on July 4th, 2011. And that is ESR-60. And that
25 was about a 30-second video.

1 ESR-61 will be Mr. Horton's PowerPoint
2 presentation.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Teeters, I have other
4 stuff for Mr. Philip. I have the two Google maps. I have
5 the table.

6 MS. TEETERS: The table is part of his ESR-58.
7 It's already in there. It should not have been given to
8 you. I apologize. I's just a larger version, more
9 readable version of the one in the slide.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I see it. Thank you.

11 And this? It says "new well" on it. It's Figure
12 31, approximate recent position of the lagoon channel
13 based on --

14 MS. TEETERS: We didn't enter that into the
15 record.

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. And then there is
17 this report.

18 MS. TEETERS: That's part of what we didn't enter
19 into the record also.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Did not. And the two
21 Google maps?

22 MS. TEETERS: Those are part of the first ESR-56.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes. I see that. Okay.

24 MS. TEETERS: And Mr. Murphey, ESR-61 is the
25 PowerPoint presentation by Mr. Horton.

1 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Okay.

2 MS. TEETERS: I didn't know if you wanted to
3 enter into the record the highlighted portion of the
4 transcript or -- it was just for ease of viewing it on the
5 screen.

6 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: I think you were
7 clear about what page and what lines. So I don't think we
8 need to do that.

9 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Ms. Teeters.

11 Well, took up our break time. Let's take a
12 five-minute break and we'll resume at 10:00.

13 (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You may begin when ready.

15 MR. BERLINER: Good morning. My name is Tom
16 Berliner. I'm counsel for El Sur Ranch.

17 Our last rebuttal witness is Dr. Charles Hanson,
18 who has previously been sworn. We have several areas to
19 cover, about ten. We'll try to be crisp moving through
20 this. I suspect it will take longer than minutes. First
21 subject area is application of the North Coast Stream
22 Policy.

23 EL SUR RANCH REBUTTAL

24 BY MR. BERLINER:

25 Q Dr. Hanson, when asked by Mr. Lazar whether El Sur

1 Ranch consulted with Fish and Game or NMFS regarding its
2 site-specific biological investigations used to determine
3 bypass flow, Dr. Titus indicated that not to his
4 knowledge.

5 Isn't it correct that El Sur Ranch consulted with
6 Department of Fish and Game, including several meetings at
7 the Yountville Department of Fish and Game office
8 regarding your studies and the SGI studies in 2004, 2006,
9 and 2007?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Weren't your investigations modified to address
12 certain concerns raised by Fish and Game?

13 A Yes, they were.

14 Q Did NMFS review your studies?

15 A Yes, they did.

16 Q In fact, didn't NMFS then comment to the Water Board
17 in 2005?

18 A They did send a letter, yes.

19 Q Is that the letter of October 20th, 2005, that's in
20 the Board's files?

21 A Yes, it is.

22 MR. BERLINER: I'd like to refer the Board to a
23 letter in the Board's files dated October 20th, addressed
24 to Ms. Victoria Whitney. And it has a document number on
25 it, which I assume is the Board's filing of 8896.2-1. And

1 you should have a copy of that in your package of
2 material.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We do. Thank you, Mr.
4 Berliner.

5 BY MR. BERLINER:

6 Q Dr. Hanson, this letter, if you recall, concerns a
7 review by NMFS of some of the study work that was being
8 done. Do you recall what NMFS bypass flow recommendation
9 was in that letter?

10 A My recollection is they said their bypass flow
11 recommendation was 11 cfs as measured by the upstream USGS
12 gaging station.

13 Q On another subject, water diversions are a common
14 factor affecting steelhead distribution in abundance. Dr.
15 Titus stated that point in his testimony regarding coastal
16 drainages. He also stated that the El Sur Ranch
17 application did divert water as a potential to affect
18 steelhead distribution growth and abundance in the Big Sur
19 River. And he cited Santa Rosa Creek as the example where
20 entire stream segments had been rendered largely unusable
21 as steelhead habitat as a result of long-term diversion
22 effects.

23 I've put up a slide comparing the Big Sur River
24 and the Santa Rosa Creek. I'm not going to waste too much
25 time on this. The Board has seen these slides repeatedly.

1 To summarize, isn't it fair to say that the
2 differences that were highlighted by the National Marine
3 Fisheries Service on the Santa Rosa Creek are entirely
4 distinct from the issues that they identified on the Big
5 Sur River?

6 A They are different.

7 Q Mr. Dettman also testified in his direct testimony
8 regarding the impacts of water diversions on the Carmel
9 River. And he implied that a similar situation could
10 occur on the Big Sur River, even though his field
11 experience on the Big Sur River was limited to a one-day
12 reconnaissance trip.

13 Slide two is a comparison of the Big Sur River.
14 And I'll refer to the Carmel River column there.

15 Is it also fair to say that the vast majority of
16 problems identified on the Carmel River are not found on
17 the Big Sur River?

18 A Many of the threats and the magnitude of threats on
19 the Carmel are different than those on the Big Sur River.

20 Q In fact, isn't the only area where there is a common
21 threat between the two is recreational facilities?

22 A The two that are common, recreational facilities is
23 one, and the other is other passage barriers.

24 Q Sorry. I missed that one.

25 And both of those were identified as more

1 significant on the Carmel than the Big Sur?

2 A By the color coding in the chart, yes.

3 Q Thank you.

4 Regarding juvenile rearing, on redirect by Ms.
5 Ferrari, Dr. Titus testified that in his assessment the
6 issue of juvenile rearing habitat, other than how they say
7 the lagoon was characterized, really wasn't addressed,
8 referring to your studies.

9 Dr. Hanson, have you assessed the availability of
10 juvenile rearing habitat within your study area?

11 A Yes.

12 Q What was your assessment?

13 A We did a quick assessment based on results from our 11
14 passage transect measurements in 2007 in addition to data
15 from VT1, VT2 and VT3. What we found was that
16 approximately 92 percent of the area represented by those
17 passage transects had average depths greater than 0.5
18 feet, which was the criteria identified for juvenile
19 rearing habitat.

20 Q And what is a significant ratio between riffles,
21 pools, and runs as far as juvenile rearing habitat?

22 A There is not a strict ratio. But a general rule of
23 thumb that is sometimes applied is a 50/50 ratio between
24 riffles and pools and runs.

25 Q And here you have riffles at about eight percent and

1 the remainder at 92 percent; is that correct?

2 A Roughly so, based on our rough estimates, yes.

3 Q Regarding Passage Transect 4, both Dr. Titus and Mr.
4 Dettman stated the river is in a different condition today
5 than it was previously. In particular, they identified
6 Passage Transect 4 located just upstream of the lagoon as
7 being a riffle critical for passage.

8 Have you had a chance to review the data
9 collected on July 4th by Jon Philip of SGI?

10 A I have had a change to look at the data, the videos,
11 and the photographs.

12 Q And that was presented earlier today in testimony;
13 correct?

14 A Yes, it was.

15 Q Does PT4 look different on July 4th, 2011, from when
16 you collected your data?

17 A Yes, it does.

18 Q Is the difference now that PT4 is a braided river
19 rather than a single channel?

20 A That's the predominant difference, yes.

21 --o0o--

22 MR. BERLINER: Can I have the next slide?

23 BY MR. BERLINER:

24 Q Is the drawing I've put up as the third slide here
25 representative generally of the braided condition of the

1 river?

2 A This is a schematic of the PT4 area as reflected by
3 the July 4th surveys.

4 Q If you were going to assess availability of habitat
5 for bypass, would you apply the Thompson criteria in the
6 same manner on this configuration as you did historically?

7 A In general, we would, although there would be
8 modifications to the application.

9 Q And how would you modify it?

10 A The first thing we would do is a general site survey
11 to identify those channels and areas where fish passage
12 was most feasible. We would then, from that initial
13 reconnaissance, identify specific locations where the
14 passage transects would be sited.

15 Q And based on the diagram, where would you put the
16 passage transects?

17 A Based on the conditions that occurred at the location
18 July 4th of 2011, we would have identified passage
19 transects as shown in this schematic at 2A to 2B and from
20 6A to 6B representing the two channels that would have
21 provided adult passage.

22 MR. BERLINER: Can I have the next slide, please?

23 --o0o--

24 BY MR. BERLINER:

25 Q Now on this slide, it's a little subtle, but there is

1 now a green line that's been added between 2A/B and of
2 6A/B. Is that what you're referring to?

3 A Those are the locations where we would have identified
4 pass an transects based on the July 4th surveys.

5 Q Now, based on your review of Mr. Dettman's testimony,
6 is it your understanding that he applied a transect from
7 approximately point number 2 to 2A?

8 A That is my understanding.

9 Q And under current conditions of the river as of July
10 4th, would that be an appropriate transect?

11 A The location of the transects varies in response to
12 changes in flows. During the time that Mr. Dettman was on
13 site, the flows were substantially higher than those
14 during the July 4th.

15 Q So under a lower flow condition, you would have to
16 modify your transects; is that correct?

17 A Under a lower flow condition, you would modify the
18 location.

19 Q Have you reviewed the passage transect measurements
20 taken by Mr. Philip regarding passage between 2A/B and
21 6A/B?

22 A Yes, I have.

23 Q Based an your analysis of those passage transects, is
24 there adequate passage for juvenile steelhead?

25 A Based on the data collected July 4th, there would be.

1 Q What about for adult steelhead?

2 A For adult steelhead, I think there are also passage
3 opportunities as reflected in the data from the July 4th
4 survey.

5 Q So focusing just on adult steelhead, would there be a
6 preferential pathway up the river at PT4 for adults?

7 A Typically, the adults generally migrate upstream in
8 response to greater flows and greater water depths, a
9 process called attraction flows.

10 Under the conditions that occurred on July 4th, I
11 would expect that the most likely channel for adult
12 upstream passage would be through transects 2A through 2B.

13 Q Could you give an example of how an attraction flow
14 typically works.

15 A Well, for example, hypothetically, let's assume we
16 have a river channel that's a thousand feet across with a
17 dam. There might be a fish ladder located on one
18 embankment that is ten feet across but has approach
19 velocities and attraction flows. The adult steelhead in
20 this case would come up to the dam. They would be
21 attracted to the fish ladder by these attraction flows and
22 they would migrate upstream through the fish ladder, even
23 though it represents a relatively small percentage of the
24 cross-section of the channel.

25 Q In Table 2 of Mr. Dettman's testimony at CSPA/CDB-103,

1 page 6, he identified depth greater than 0.7 feet across
2 passage corridors of five and six feet in width. Are
3 those widths sufficient passage corridors for adults to
4 migrate up past PT4?

5 A I believe that they are. The steelhead would select
6 these deeper portions of the channel, although they may
7 not meet the strict application of the Thompson criteria.

8 Q And did I understand earlier that you indicated the
9 Thompson criteria might not be applicable in all
10 circumstances?

11 A You need to apply judgment when evaluating the
12 Thompson criteria for a specific location.

13 Q Could you explain what you mean by that?

14 A That you need to consider the channel cross section,
15 the size of the fish, other habitat conditions that would
16 influence whether or not they would likely migrate
17 upstream through a channel.

18 For example, you might have a channel that is
19 five feet across, but provides sufficient depth through
20 that area. The fish, although there's extensive area
21 adjacent to that, wouldn't necessarily use the shallower
22 areas, but would more likely use the deeper thalweg area
23 to migrate upstream.

24 Q Change of subject to growth and mortality. Dr.
25 Titus's direct testimony indicated that optimal flows on

1 developed as a general criteria for a wide range of
2 species. This is a distribution of length/weight slopes
3 collected for about 3900 studies, representing almost 1800
4 different species.

5 What you can see from this is that the majority
6 of the length/weight slopes fall within the range from 2.9
7 to 3.1. But you can certainly have slopes that are
8 outside that range as well.

9 Q Dr. Hanson, I want to refer you to a study by R.
10 Froesa entitled, "Cube Law Condition Factor and
11 Weight/Length Relationships, History Meta-analysis and
12 Recommendations." Is this bell curve taken from that
13 study?

14 A This is Figure 4 taken from that study.

15 MR. BERLINER: I'd like to have that study marked
16 for identification, please.

17 Mr. Murphey, what number would that be?

18 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: That would be ESR-62.

19 MR. BERLINER: 62. Thank you.

20 (Whereupon the above-referenced document was
21 marked for identification as ESR-62.)

22 BY MR. BERLINER:

23 Q Have you had an opportunity to compare steelhead
24 length/weight relationships on the Big Sur River and other
25 rivers in the western United States?

1 A Yes, I have.

2 Q I'd like to refer you to a study prepared by Katherine
3 McLaughlin of Humboldt State University entitled,
4 "Development of a Standard Weight Equation for Juvenile
5 Steelhead Trout and Effects of Temperature, Turbidity, and
6 Steelhead Trout Biomass on Relative Weight."

7 Are you familiar with this study?

8 A Yes, I am.

9 MR. BERLINER: May I have the next slide, please?

10 --o0o--

11 BY MR. BERLINER:

12 Q Based on this study, what comparisons have you made?

13 A As Appendix A to the thesis by McLaughlin published in
14 2009, approximately 100 studies were compiled on the
15 length/weight relationship for steelhead. And what I've
16 done is I've simply plotted the results of each of those
17 individual studies as a blue dot on this figure.

18 And then one of the studies was conducted by the
19 National Marine Fisheries Service in the Big Sur River,
20 and it's shown in red.

21 The blue dots reflect a population of
22 length/weight relationships for studies conducted up and
23 down the Pacific Northwest as well as California and
24 Oregon.

25 You can see that the results from the NMFS

1 surveys for the Big Sur River fall at a slope of 2.99 and
2 are basically in the upper third or upper 80 percent of
3 distribution of these length/weight relationships.

4 MR. BERLINER: I'd like to have the McLaughlin
5 study identified as ESR-62, please.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar.

7 MR. LAZAR: Just a point of clarification. Where
8 is this in the exhibits?

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It's -- oh, the graph
10 itself or the --

11 MR. LAZAR: Yeah.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It should be in here.

13 MR. BERLINER: Yes.

14 MR. LAZAR: Okay. Thank you.

15 (Whereupon the above-referenced document
16 was marked for identification as ESR-63.)

17 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please continue, Mr.
18 Berliner.

19 MR. BERLINER: Thank you. Can I have the next
20 slide, please?

21 --o0o--

22

23 By MR. BERLINER:

24 Q Did you make a comparison of length/weight
25 relationships on the Big Sur River to the other rivers

1 that were cited in the study?

2 A Yes, I did.

3 Q Could you explain what you found?

4 A What I did was I took the results of the studies
5 reported by McLaughlin representing about 100 different
6 studies of length/weight for juvenile steelhead and simply
7 ranked them.

8 Those presented in black on the summary table.

9 I've ordered them from the greatest slope to the
10 lowest slope. This is about a four-and-a-half page table.

11 The studies by Dr. Titus on the Big Sur River are
12 shown in red. They were not included in the original
13 McLaughlin study. What you can see from this is that, for
14 example, for Dr. Titus's length/weight relationships based
15 on collections in April 1994, he reported a slope of
16 length/weight relationship of 3.31 which was the highest
17 among all of the slopes included in these hundred studies.
18 The other studies by Dr. Titus fall within various ranges
19 throughout this, but are typically in the upper third of
20 all the length/weight relationships that were reported in
21 these hundred studies.

22 Q And if I could refer you -- could you highlight the
23 Big Sur where NOAA's data is, which is 2.994 for
24 reference?

25 A It's shown -- I don't know how to best describe it.

1 It's reported as Big Sur River in the stream column,
2 California under state, NOAA, N-O-A-A, sample size of 46
3 and a length/weight relationship slope of 2.994.

4 Q And is it correct that the rivers that were identified
5 are in Alaska, Washington, Oregon, and California?

6 A That's correct. That encompasses the basic west coast
7 distribution of steelhead included in the study.

8 Q There's been a lot of discussion about the
9 availability of food on the Big Sur River and the
10 efficiency of steelhead to consume that food. Do you
11 recall Dr. Titus's testimony in that respect?

12 A Yes, I do.

13 Q Isn't it true that the majority of macroinvertebrates
14 drift downstream or move upstream at night?

15 A That's a typical pattern, yes.

16 Q Are steelhead efficient feeders at night?

17 A Steelhead are a sight feeders and more efficient
18 during the daytime, less efficient at night.

19 Q You said a sight, s-i-g-h-t?

20 A S-i-g-h-t, sight, as in a visual feeder.

21 Q Isn't this evolutionary relationship designed to
22 permit the macroinvertebrates to survive in their
23 downstream trips or upstream movement without falling prey
24 to steelhead?

25 A Drifting at night by a macroinvertebrate would reduce

1 its vulnerability to predation by steelhead and other fish
2 during the daytime.

3 MR. BERLINER: Mr. Lindsay, could we please have
4 Department of Fish and Game T-11 put up, please?

5 --o0o--

6 BY MR. BERLINER:

7 Q Dr. Hanson, while Mr. Lindsay is looking for the
8 exhibit, as I listen to the contentions of Fish and Game,
9 it would seem to lead one to believe that the population
10 of macroinvertebrates on the river is entirely dependent
11 on flow?

12 Now we have T-11 on the screen. If you look at
13 T-11, it doesn't seem to support that contention. Can you
14 explain why the macroinvertebrate population during the
15 summer -- well, maybe I better just back up and ask you to
16 explain this graph and what's on it.

17 A This graph is DFG-T-11. And on the left vertical axis
18 is flow. Across the horizontal axis are months from
19 January through December. And on the right vertical
20 axis are drift densities for macroinvertebrate.

21 There is a solid line which presents the flow
22 from the USGS gaging station on Soquel Creek as well as
23 drift densities shown in the dotted lines for both Soquel
24 Creek and also Scott Creek.

25 What you can see is that during the January,

1 February, March time period, flows go up and the
2 macroinvertebrate drift densities go up. As flows come
3 down during the summer months, there is a general pattern
4 of a reduction in drift macroinvertebrates during the
5 summer period.

6 But during the fall, the flows remain low and yet
7 the macroinvertebrate densities go back up. And that's a
8 typical pattern. It's based not just on the flow in a
9 river, but the drift macroinvertebrate, which are the food
10 supply for juvenile steelhead, are also a function of the
11 seasonality of when various species of when
12 macroinvertebrates are reproducing and disbursing and
13 therefore available in a stream to provide prey for
14 juvenile steelhead. And you can see out here on the fall
15 that that drift component that would provide enhanced food
16 supplies for juvenile steelhead is basically independent
17 of the flow of the stream.

18 Q On another topic about density, there was issues
19 raised about population density. Can population density
20 be affected by miles of anadromy?

21 A Yes, it can, through changes in habitat availability.

22 Q I take it there are a number of conditions on a river
23 that contribute as far as the availability of habitat?

24 A Spawning gravels, overhead cover, a variety of
25 factors, yes.

1 Q On the Big Sur River, there's been testimony there is
2 about eight miles of anadromous stream. How many miles of
3 anadromous stream are available on the Carmel River?

4 A Based on information presented in the CMAR report,
5 they report 93 miles of anadromy on the Carmel.

6 Q And what are the relative comparative sizes of the two
7 watersheds?

8 A Again, the two sizes of the watershed, the CMAR report
9 noted that on the Big Sur River the watershed area is
10 about 60 square miles, when compared to the Carmel at
11 about 255 square miles.

12 Q Would you expect population densities to vary based
13 upon the amount of watershed available as well as the
14 miles of anadromy?

15 A Those would be factors that would influence the likely
16 abundance of steelhead within a watershed, yes.

17 Q Regarding mortality and concerning Dr. Titus's
18 studies, were they adequate to get a representative sample
19 of steelhead mortality for the Big Sur?

20 A I don't believe they were.

21 Q Dr. Titus based his studies from the early '90s and
22 observed mortality of 50 to 60 percent in 1994. He
23 implied that mortality was associated with low flow and
24 poor growth. In your opinion, was the study by Dr. Titus
25 sufficient to establish a reliable assessment of

1 mortality?

2 A What Dr. Titus's study showed was the change in
3 steelhead abundance within a survey reach between two
4 periods of observation.

5 So, for example, you go out on one day and you
6 see 100 steelhead. You go out a month later and you see
7 50. That's the information that the surveys provide. It
8 doesn't provide you information on whether some of those
9 steelhead might have moved downstream, out of your survey
10 reach. It doesn't provide you information on whether some
11 of those steelhead might have been lost as a result of
12 avian predation or other causes. It simply gives you
13 information on change and abundance between two
14 observations.

15 Q Regarding temperature criteria, when you submitted
16 your testimony, you used an average daily temperature
17 metric of 20 degrees Celsius. Dr. Titus stated a metric
18 of 18 degrees Celsius was more appropriate. Have you had
19 an opportunity to go back and review your actual
20 temperature data that you collected on the Big Sur River?

21 A Yes, I have.

22 Q How many temperature measurements did you make?

23 A The data that I focused on for this analysis was
24 collected in 2007. And during that time, we collected
25 about 23,000 temperature measurements.

1 Q Are the results of the data included in your report?

2 A Yes, they are.

3 Q Do you have a chart with you today that shows the
4 average daily temperature you collected in 2007?

5 A I do.

6 MR. BERLINER: Mr. Lindsay, could we have the
7 next slide, please? It will have to go past the rivers.

8 --o0o--

9 By MR. BERLINER:

10 Q Could you please explain this table?

11 A In response to the question that came up, I went back
12 to our 2007 data. I selected sampling stations
13 representative of basically the areas most closely in
14 proximity to the El Sur Ranch wells, those ranging from
15 PT4 through PT8. And I calculated and have reported here
16 the average daily temperature. As you can see, none of
17 these temperatures exceeded either the 18 degree or the 20
18 degree guideline criteria or guidelines that we had
19 included in our report.

20 Q And why did you pick these particular passage transect
21 locations?

22 A Because these were the locations in closest proximity
23 to the El Sur Ranch wells.

24 Q Regarding the lagoon, in his direct testimony, Dr.
25 Titus stated that approval of diversions by the El Sur

1 Ranch at the requested rates could create a situation
2 where during periods of low flow there could be
3 significant impacts to fisheries in the lagoon due to
4 reduction in flow that would increase temperature, reduce
5 dissolved oxygen, or otherwise degrade habitat. Do you
6 recall that?

7 A Yes, I do.

8 Q You've previously testified based on your studies of
9 the lagoon and actual data collected that the diversions
10 of the El Sur Ranch pumps have had no detectable impact on
11 the lagoon in as far as temperature, salinity, and
12 dissolved oxygen; is that correct?

13 A Based on our multiple regression analyses, we did
14 not detect any differences. So yes, that is correct.

15 Q Are you aware of another recent study of the lagoon
16 that corroborates your findings?

17 A Yes, I am.

18 Q And is that the study by Dr. Melissa Foley of Stanford
19 University who conducted a study under the supervision of
20 Dr. Peter Ramondi, who's Chair of the Department of
21 Ecology and Evolutionary biology at U.C. Santa Cruz?

22 A Yes, it is.

23 Q And do you have data from Dr. Foley's report?

24 A Dr. Foley did provide us data, yes.

25 Q And is that the exhibit that states at the bottom,

1 "Data of Dr. Melissa Foley, Stanford University"?

2 A Yes. There should be two slides. One slide
3 showing -- this is the first slide. This is titled "Big
4 Sur River Lagoon Sampling Site Location." This is the
5 location where Mr. Foley collected her data over a period
6 of years.

7 --o0o--

8 DR. HANSON: And the next slide should show an
9 example of the kind of data she collected. This is
10 salinity collected by month in 2005, 2006, and 2007 from
11 that location within the lagoon.

12 And what these show is that salinities are
13 typically within the range from zero to two parts per
14 thousand, which is consistent with the range of salinity
15 that we observed.

16 MR. BERLINER: I'd like to have Dr. Foley's data
17 marked as next in order, which I believe would be 64.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is it this one?

19 MR. BERLINER: Yes. Should say at the bottom
20 data of Dr. Melissa Foley.

21 (Whereupon the above-referenced exhibit
22 was marked for identification as ESR-64.)

23 BY MR. BERLINER:

24 Q On another subject, Dr. Hanson, Dr. Titus talked about
25 similarities between wetted perimeter studies and PHABSIM

1 studies. Isn't it standard protocol when conducting an
2 IFIM field survey to establish fixed metrics to go back to
3 the same locations at different flows?

4 A That is the standard IFIM protocol.

5 Q Would you expect Fish and Game in their IFIM study on
6 Big Sur River to follow this standard protocol?

7 A Yes, I would.

8 Q On our last subject, concerning flow augmentation, do
9 you recall the testimony elicited by Mr. Lazar of Dr.
10 Titus using groundwater for a flow enhancement program
11 would not have the same constituents as river water?

12 A Yes, I do remember that.

13 Q If the groundwater were aerated such that the
14 dissolved oxygen was increased to an acceptable level,
15 would this create additional flow in the river that would
16 increase the availability of habitat for macroinvertebrate
17 production?

18 A Flow augmentation in that reach would likely increase
19 the wetted area available for macroinvertebrate
20 production, yes.

21 MR. BERLINER: That concludes our presentation.
22 And I'd like to ask to have Dr. Hanson's PowerPoint
23 identified as ESR-65.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you Mr. Berliner.

25 (Whereupon the above-refereced document was

1 A Yeah.

2 Q Are the two channels that were shown in the PT4 video
3 in the same configuration as you observed during your
4 2004, 2006, or 2007 field studies?

5 A No.

6 Q They were not. Okay.

7 Can you tell me how that channel configuration
8 has changed?

9 A Well, at least in the summer months of 2004, 2006, and
10 2007, it was, for the most part, just a single channel
11 following the outside of the corner.

12 Q So after 2007, the second channel emerged, apparently?

13 A I don't think I would say that.

14 Q But it wasn't present during any of your field
15 studies?

16 A That's correct.

17 Q The rebuttal figures map location six and map location
18 two show the depth of the river flow at the transects
19 identified PF4-A and PT4-B respectively; correct?

20 A That's correct.

21 Q Which in any of these two new channel depth cross
22 section is at the location of PT-4 for the 2006 and 2007
23 studies?

24 A The configuration has changed. I don't know if there
25 is a one-to-one comparison.

1 It would be closest to PT4-A, this one that would
2 be on the right channel as you're looking upstream.

3 Q PT4-A. What were the flows that were measured at the
4 USGS gages on July 4th, 2011?

5 A Whether I looked at it, it was 60 cfs.

6 Q How does that flow compare to the bypass flows that
7 ESR's proposing for the irrigation season?

8 A I believe it's higher.

9 Q Would both of these channels be open and flowing when
10 the river flows drop to the 10 cfs level as measured at
11 the upper USGS gage, in your opinion?

12 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Calls for speculation.

13 MS. FERRARI: I'm asking for his opinion.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'll allow the question.

15 MR. PHILIP: I believe there would still be river
16 flow.

17 BY MS. FERRARI:

18 Q The report on -- the 2008 report on the post-fire
19 baseline monitoring of the Big Sur River lagoon -- I
20 didn't catch the ESR exhibit number that was.

21 MS. TEETERS: It was not entered.

22 MS. FERRARI: Oh, you did not do that exhibit?

23 Okay.

24 BY MS. FERRARI:

25 Q Mr. Philip, do you believe that -- hold on one second.

1 So when flood waters flow down Creamery Meadow
2 area, do they tend to stay within that existing active
3 low-flow channel, or do they expand beyond the active
4 low-flow channel and flood?

5 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object as vague as to
6 what you mean by "flood waters".

7 BY MS. FERRARI:

8 Q I guess I would ask the hydrologist: What could you
9 constitute as flood waters?

10 MS. TEETERS: Vague as to location, time. If you
11 could just give us a little more information

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Clarify, Ms. Ferrari.

13 BY MS. FERRARI:

14 Q Mr. Philip, are you aware of the term "bank full"?

15 A Yeah.

16 Q What does that mean?

17 A It's when the low-flow channel is full.

18 Q Okay. So in a -- if you had the amount of river flow
19 that was above the amount that would constitute bank full,
20 where would you expect that extra water to flow? Would it
21 stay within the active low-flow channel, or would it
22 expand beyond the active low-flow channel and expand onto
23 the banks or flood Creamery Meadow?

24 A Well, by definition, if it's more than bank flow, it
25 would have to expand to somewhere else.

1 Q Okay. How often do these bank flow conditions -- or
2 how often have flows that are above the bank flow
3 conditions occurred, to your knowledge?

4 MS. TEETERS: Can you give us a time frame?

5 MS. FERRARI: Let's say as long as USGS gage has
6 been monitoring the flows.

7 MS. TEETERS: Calls for speculation.

8 BY MS. FERRARI:

9 Q How about since 1950.

10 A I would suspect it would probably happen at least once
11 during winter months or more.

12 MS. FERRARI: Can we please full up -- I believe
13 it's on the DFG rebuttal CD. We have a graph of the peak
14 stream flows for California.

15 BY MS. FERRARI:

16 Q We'll just begin for now. So ESR, or El Sur Ranch,
17 showed an exhibit on Friday that was a graph of the flow
18 in 2007 at the upper USGS gage. Do you recall that
19 exhibit?

20 A No. Can you show it to me again?

21 Q I'll just tell you. Essentially, that graph showed in
22 March 2011 there was a large flood event.

23 A Yes.

24 Q It was close to 5,000 cfs.

25 A Yes.

1 MS. FERRARI: It's the peak stream flow PDF.

2 MS. TEETERS: I want to object to the use of
3 this, as my witness has not had a chance to review it.

4 MS. FERRARI: We can look at it together right
5 now.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Ms. Ferrari.

7 MS. FERRARI: I would recommend we look at it
8 together right now. It's simply the USGS gage data in a
9 graph form that's already been admitted into the record.

10 BY MS. FERRARI:

11 Q So as you see, Mr. Philip, this is the USGS gage data
12 showing the peak flows since 1950 to 2010.

13 A Okay.

14 Q Looking at that graph, can you count how many times in
15 the last 60 years that the stream flow has been above
16 5,000 cfs?

17 A Looks to be about eight times.

18 Q Okay. I think by my count --

19 A I'm sure you've already counted.

20 Q I didn't do it. Okay. So let's say eight times.
21 That's fine for now.

22 As we talked about before, when the river flows
23 are higher than the bank full, the river flows out into
24 the floodplain and in other words exceeds the channel
25 banks; correct?

1 A Sure.

2 Q Do you know what is the typical return period for a
3 bank full flood event?

4 A I don't.

5 Q Okay. So the flood event in March 2011 had flows near
6 5,000 cfs; correct?

7 A I believe that's the case, yeah.

8 Q So looking at this chart, would it be fair to say that
9 the March 2011 flood event would rank around ninth as you
10 identified? There were eight other instances that were
11 above 5,000 cfs?

12 A Can you repeat that again?

13 Q Would it be fair to say the March 2011 flood event
14 probably ranked around ninth, because there were eight
15 identified events that were above 5,000 cfs?

16 A Sure.

17 Q Okay. And there are a total peak flow events in this
18 table of about 61; correct? They show the peak flow
19 events for 61 different years.

20 A Yeah. Okay.

21 Q So the March 2011 flood event has occurred at least
22 nine times in the last 61 years; correct?

23 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Calls for speculation.
24 We don't know that the ninth time is the only time that --
25 I don't think you've established that.

1 MS. FERRARI: We said it's at least nine times,
2 and we established there's been that flood event plus
3 eight additional ones that have been above 5,000 cfs by
4 this chart.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari, let's help
6 me understand. The 2011 event that you're talking about
7 is not on this table.

8 MS. FERRARI: Correct.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So you're looking at
10 stream flows of --

11 MS. FERRARI: Above 5,000 cfs.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.

13 MS. FERRARI: Which Mr. Philip has identified as
14 occurring eight times on this chart.

15 By MS. FERRARI:

16 Q So in addition to the March flood event that a flood
17 event of at least the magnitude of March 2011 has occurred
18 at least nine times in the last 61 years?

19 A Sure.

20 Q So what would that say about the probability of this
21 event happening, or as the hydrologist I think would like
22 to say, as the return period of this flood?

23 A Seems like it happens whatever is nine times in 60
24 years.

25 Q 14.5 percent probability?

1 A Okay.

2 MR. BERLINER: No. Objection. The math is
3 wrong.

4 MS. FERRARI: What is the math?

5 MR. BERLINER: It's like ten percent.

6 MS. FERRARI: Nine divided by 61? 6.1 would be
7 ten percent.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And your point, Ms.
9 Ferrari?

10 MS. FERRARI: I'm just establishing how often we
11 can see the flood flows. And now I'm starting to move on.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We have a rough estimate.

13 MS. FERRARI: Yes, we have a rough estimate.

14 MR. BERLINER: There's two different things going
15 on here. There's the number of times it has occurred.
16 And there's the probability of it occurring. Two
17 different things.

18 MS. FERRARI: Well --

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on Ms. Ferrari.
20 Mr. Lazar.

21 MR. LAZAR: Is Mr. Berliner testifying?

22 MR. BERLINER: No, I'm objecting.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, he is. I will
24 overrule his objection and ask Ms. Ferrari to proceed.
25 But please get to your point.

1 So are you finished with this line of
2 questioning, Ms. Ferrari?

3 MS. FERRARI: I'm sorry. I've lost my place.

4 BY MS. FERRARI:

5 Q So when you have a flood event as we've defined it and
6 the waters are flowing down the river from Transect 1
7 through Section AA at the upper end of Creamery Meadow,
8 would those flood waters be more likely to follow the bend
9 in the river within the zone of influence of the ESR wells
10 or take a straighter flow path on its way to the ocean?

11 A I don't know if I can make that simple an answer.
12 I've seen plenty of flow channels in Creamery Meadow. I
13 don't know if I can answer your question though.

14 Q So, but it could go straight through, take a
15 straighter path to the ocean? Is that a phenomenon you
16 see with flood waters; they don't always follow the bends
17 in the river?

18 A That's probably accurate.

19 MS. FERRARI: Okay. Can we look at Photo J,
20 which is the upstream location of the historic channel
21 cutoff?

22 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
23 Where is that?

24 MS. FERRARI: It's ESR rebuttal testimony.

25 MS. TEETERS: I believe it's 57. Second from

1 this morning. It would be the second PowerPoint.

2 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

3 Is this it?

4 MS. FERRARI: Yes. Thank you.

5 BY MS. FERRARI:

6 Q So looking at this Photo J, is this pile of woody

7 debris something that commonly occurs along the river?

8 So, for instance, did you encounter this type of debris

9 during the 2004, 2006, or 2007 studies?

10 A Yeah. Not this extensive. But yeah, certainly.

11 Q So it's not this extensive. Did you see where -- the

12 woody debris, but not this extensive?

13 A Yeah. That's the biggest pile of branches and trees

14 that I've seen in one spot.

15 Q So do you think that some, if not a lot, of this woody

16 debris is the result of summer 2008 basin complex fire?

17 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Calls for speculation.

18 MS. FERRARI: Again, I'm asking for his opinion.

19 MR. PHILIP: I don't know. It could.

20 By MS. FERRARI:

21 Q Okay. Would it be fair to say that this pile of woody

22 debris is oriented more or less perpendicular to the

23 direction of flood flows that deposited it?

24 A I wouldn't say perpendicular. I would say 45 degree

25 angle.

1 MS. TEETERS: Counsel, just to be sure, you're
2 asking in context of 2008; is that what the earlier
3 question referenced?

4 MS. FERRARI: You mean the basin fire of 2008?

5 MS. TEETERS: Correct.

6 MS. FERRARI: Yes.

7 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

8 BY MS. FERRARI:

9 Q When flood flows are sufficiently large to flow and
10 part relatively straight down Creamery Meadow rather than
11 make the bend at the upper end of the zone of influence
12 and they encounter this pile of woody debris, do they flow
13 around it?

14 A Probably depends how much water there is. But I would
15 assume that being a barrier, it would take the path of
16 least resistance off to the left.

17 Q Would they only flow to one side or flow to both
18 sides? Would flood waters flow on both sides?

19 A I'm sure it depends on how much flood water you've
20 got.

21 Q So it could -- would more flood water increase the
22 probability that it would go to both sides?

23 A Yeah. If you have both sides flooding, it could go
24 anywhere.

25 Q So flow to one side is into the existing low-flow

1 channel, while the other side is the historic cutoff
2 channel; correct?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q So during flood events, it's a probability that you
5 would see -- or it's likely you would see flow on both
6 sides in both channels, both sides of the --

7 A Did you say there was equal probability?

8 Q No. I just said there's probability.

9 A I would say there is a possibility.

10 Q Possibility. Okay.

11 So you have a lot of other photos this show these
12 piles of woody debris on the bar of the river. I believe
13 those are photos A, B, F, G, H, and I.

14 Was all of this woody debris brought in by recent
15 flood waters, or has it been there for a number of years?

16 A A lot of it's been there for a while.

17 Q Okay. But some are more recent, some of the debris?

18 A Some of it, yeah.

19 Q So as you testified earlier, you could characterize
20 some of these piles of woody debris as rather large
21 compared to debris you see in the river prior to 2008?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q Okay. On your September 29th, 2009, Google image, it
24 shows the photo locations; correct?

25 A That's correct.

1 Q Can you see the large woody debris that we were just
2 looking at in photos A or G on that image?

3 A No.

4 Q Okay. So this suggests that that large woody debris
5 came in after September 2009?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Is it true that the majority of large woody debris is
8 deposited on the bar and is somewhat aligned with the
9 historic cutoff channel?

10 A Define "aligned with the cutoff channel."

11 Q I guess oriented in the same direction.

12 A No. It seems more perpendicular to the cutoff
13 channel.

14 Q But it is deposited on the side closest to the --

15 A It's deposited on the side closest to the cutoff
16 channel. So blocking the mouth of the cutoff channel.

17 Q So given that most of the large woody debris has been
18 deposited near to the historic cutoff channel than the
19 sharp bend in the river at the head of the lagoon, could
20 we conclude that during large flood events much of the
21 river flow is oriented with the historic cutoff channel?

22 A I don't know if I'd say that.

23 Q So why else would the woody debris be deposited along
24 that orientation?

25 A Well, that was one of the places where the river kind

1 of reconfigured itself. I certainly would say one of the
2 possibilities was as the cobbles got re-deposited over
3 towards the side of the historic channel as developing the
4 woody debris, the flood flows went around to the left of
5 it.

6 Q Okay. Given the recent deposits of large piles of
7 woody debris, would it be fair to say that the lower
8 portion of the Big Sur River near ESR wells have
9 experienced some rather dramatic changes in recent years?

10 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Can you define
11 "dramatic"?

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Restate, Ms. Ferrari.

13 BY MS. FERRARI:

14 Q How about it's experienced some changes in recent
15 years?

16 A I'm sorry. Can you just repeat that whole --

17 Q Given the recent deposits of large piles of woody
18 debris, would it be fair to say the lower portion of the
19 Big Sur River near ESR's well has experienced changes in
20 recent years?

21 A I guess define your El Sur Ranch wells. Right in the
22 general vicinity, no. But in the lower bend.

23 Q So in the lower bend?

24 A Sure.

25 Q Can you attribute much of this change to the 2008

1 basin complex fire?

2 A No. Are we specifically talking about this bend here?

3 Q Yes.

4 A No. That bend has been -- the river has been carving
5 out this corner ever since I've been down there in 2004.

6 Q Sorry. I'm talking about the location of your large
7 woody debris. I think J.

8 A Right around here?

9 Q Up around that area.

10 MR. BERLINER: Your Honor, could I ask both
11 counsel and the witness to specify what they're pointing
12 to on the drawing so we have a record that reflects what
13 they're talking about.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, Mr. Berliner.

15 BY MS. FERRARI:

16 Q Sorry. I didn't know what ESR exhibit this is.

17 A I think this is ESR-5- --

18 MS. TEETERS: It's 56.

19 MS. FERRARI: ESR 56 at location J.

20 MS. TEETERS: I apologize. It's 57.

21 MR. PHILIP: ESR-57 at flow location J.

22 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And slide three.

23 MR. PHILIP: Slide three, yes.

24 BY MS. FERRARI:

25 Q In your experience or -- I guess, what were we saying?

1 What we are saying was do you believe some of the changes
2 experienced in the location of J up there can be
3 attributed to the 2008 basin complex fire?

4 A I suppose it could.

5 Q And in your experience, is it normal for the impacts
6 like a large fire, like large amounts of woody debris, to
7 work their way through the watershed within the first
8 three winters that follow a fire?

9 MS. TEETERS: Objection. May call for
10 speculation beyond his experience.

11 MR. PHILIP: I was going to say, I don't have a
12 large range of experience dealing with post-fires in
13 rivers.

14 MS. FERRARI: Okay. I think that is it for Mr.
15 Philip.

16 BY MS. FERRARI:

17 Q Mr. Horton, how are you?

18 A I'm okay.

19 Q In your exhibit that was showing the aquifer water
20 levels across the irrigation season, is this a conceptual
21 model, or does it depict actual measured water levels?

22 A The exhibit today?

23 Q It is your first full aquifer -- aquifer water levels
24 across the seasons.

25 MS. TEETERS: Second slide from his PowerPoint

1 today

2 By MS. FERRARI:

3 Q Second slide from the PowerPoint.

4 A That is the measured average water elevations in the
5 wells that are located within the shaded area on that map.
6 That's not conceptual. That's measured.

7 Q Okay. So you -- so can you identify then which wells
8 you used to determine these -- the no-pumping and the
9 post-pumping groundwater elevations?

10 A Yes, I can. I believe it's -- as I'm pointing to the
11 blue circle JSA-4, JSA-3, ESR-3, ESR-2, and possibly the
12 old, old well, which is the green one.

13 Q Okay. If we were to look at the well monitoring
14 hydrographs that you have in your hydrogeology reports,
15 would we see pre-pumping and post-pumping water levels for
16 these wells for 2004, 2006, and 2007?

17 A I'm not sure the data is displayed specifically that
18 way in those reports. It's included in data tables in
19 2004 report. We have submitted electronic data along with
20 all of the fully presented process data.

21 Q So you have the information from 2004 for the
22 pre-pumping measurements and the post-pumping
23 measurements?

24 A Yeah. That would be included in the 2004 report,
25 included as CD Rom. And that data should be in tables

1 there.

2 Q Do you have the same data for 2006 and 2007?

3 A I believe we do.

4 Q Can you locate me where you might be able to find
5 those numbers?

6 A Just a second. So the data is -- in our reports, we
7 presented hydrographs for wells. And in our data
8 submittals that went along with that, we presented
9 electronic files that includes 40 files, which would
10 include miscellaneous, other monitoring data. So it's
11 extracted from those. They haven't been reported
12 summarized in any particular place.

13 Q So would you say that -- so you would have
14 measurements in 2006 and 2007 for the groundwater
15 elevations before pumping started for those years?

16 A Oh, I'm sorry. You're saying like in April, way
17 before pumping? No, we did not.

18 Q You only have the pre-pumping yearly average number
19 for 2004?

20 A Yeah. 2004 is a year when we have the complete water
21 level monitoring prior to any pumping --

22 Q Okay.

23 A -- in the system.

24 Q Okay. Thank you. So would it be fair to say that you
25 object to use of a model when the boundary conditions are

1 not met?

2 A I won't make a general statement like that. But I
3 will -- as you heard me say, the model -- I objected to
4 use of this model in this case as totally inappropriate.

5 Q So would it be fair to say that you feel it is
6 inappropriate to assume that all the water pumped by a
7 well actually comes from the surface flow of the river
8 adjacent to the wells?

9 A In this case, that's exactly what I would say, because
10 we're having a question of impact to the water levels of
11 the river in order to relate the pumping impact to fish
12 passage. And although the water in the aquifer is sourced
13 from the river, in the global sense, you would say we're
14 pumping river water. And in the legal sense when you
15 combine underflow and river flow, the question here is
16 about can I impact the surface flow of this river as it
17 goes by the wells.

18 That way, the model -- the SDF model -- if you
19 ask the question of a model who's only answer it can give
20 is that the water comes directly from the surface flow
21 adjacent to the wells, then no matter how many times you
22 ask it that or move the well location or change the
23 thickness of the colmation bed, it's going to give you the
24 same answer. It's only going to bury it by the amount of
25 time it takes for the percentage of water supplied to the

1 wells to all come from the river.

2 Q Mr. Horton, do you believe sometimes models can be
3 useful in highlighting concepts that might have been
4 ignored in an analysis?

5 A Yeah. In fact, I've been running groundwater flow
6 models for 20 years. I use them for concepts. And I
7 think this model highlights the concepts of how you cannot
8 ignore special boundaries when you know they exist.

9 Q Okay. You consider the bedrock banks of the Creamery
10 Meadow aquifer to be a no-flow boundary; correct?

11 A I consider the southern banks and the Franciscan rock
12 to be a very effective no-flow barrier. And in terms of
13 significance of flow, the terrace deposits would also be
14 essentially no-flow boundaries, although they do transmit
15 flow into the system as I've indicated and calculated of
16 about .6 cfs.

17 Q When a well pumps in an unconfined aquifer where a
18 large portion of the aquifer is a no-flow boundary, would
19 the water that's being diverted come mostly from the side
20 of the well that's towards the no-flow boundary or the
21 side that's opposite the no-flow boundary?

22 A In this case, we have two no-flow boundaries, and we
23 have effectively three recharge boundaries. We have the
24 groundwater inflow on the upgradient side, the river where
25 we're able to reverse the head such it becomes a recharge

1 boundary over a small section, and then the ocean side,
2 which serves to prop up things and reflect tidal
3 conditions and also acts as a recharge boundary. In those
4 cases, I expect the cone of depression to expand until it
5 reaches enough water that it fills the pumping demand.

6 Q Mr. Horton, have you ever used a model when the site
7 conditions don't meet the model's boundary conditions?

8 A I don't know. We use models all the time to answer
9 simple questions or deeper questions. That's -- the
10 complexity of the question accelerates the amount of
11 modeling and more specificity and assumption that you need
12 to do.

13 Q So I'm imagining then if you ever used a model where
14 the site conditions did not meet the boundary conditions,
15 you would not have considered it inappropriate in that
16 case?

17 A Again, it's all relative to the question being asked.
18 The SDF model, if you want to ask a relative how long does
19 it take this cone of depression to intersect the river if
20 the river is supplying all the flow, it's an approximation
21 of that.

22 Q Have you ever used a model on the ESR project where
23 the site conditions didn't meet the model's boundary
24 conditions?

25 A I'm not aware that I have.

1 Q You did though --

2 A Maybe you are.

3 Q You did re-analyze the Jones and Strokes pump test
4 data using the Newman 1972 I believe type curves from
5 unconfined aquifer where the well fully penetrates the
6 aquifer; correct?

7 A Correct.

8 Q Okay. Would you consider those Newman-type curves a
9 model?

10 A They are a model.

11 Q Did you consider the ESR well site conditions to be
12 consistent with the Newman-type curve model boundary
13 conditions?

14 A In terms of full penetration of the aquifer; is that
15 what you're alluding?

16 Q I'm talking about the fact they -- for the Newman
17 model, you have to consider an unconfined aquifer of
18 infinite lateral extent?

19 A Yeah, all of your aquifer analysis equations assume
20 those assumptions, which is why when you analyze the data
21 we look at it from several different methods, and we
22 arrive at hydraulic conductivity value that is in
23 agreement, even though it was simplistic assumption.

24 MR. FERRARI: Can we put up ESR-4, PDF page 49.

25 BY MS. FERRARI:

1 Q I'd just like to highlight the third paragraph. Looks
2 like the third to last sentence that says, "SGI
3 re-evaluated the data for observation well JSA-3 and JSA-4
4 using the Newman type curves for a fully penetrating
5 unconfined aquifer consistent with our evaluation of site
6 hydrogeologic conditions;" is that correct?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Mr. Horton, didn't some of these same assumptions that
9 you needed to use to be able to utilize this Newman model
10 also apply to the SGI model -- sorry -- the SDF model?

11 A Yes, they do. But we're asking different questions.

12 Q Okay. Would you agree some of the assumption are the
13 same?

14 A Yes.

15 Q Well, I'll just clarify. But you believe in the case
16 of the Newman model that it was okay to use this model in
17 this context?

18 A It is okay. We're using it to develop measurements of
19 the conductivity of the aquifer materials and the
20 responsiveness of the aquifer to pumping is completely
21 appropriate in that case.

22 Q Can we look at your water balance model now? It would
23 be your slide water balance for 2.9 cfs of pumping and
24 also your water balance for the 5.8 cfs of pumping.

25 So when Dr. Harvey testified earlier about his

1 water balance model, his water balance model without
2 pumping indicates the system is in balance. Do you agree
3 with Dr. Harvey's water balance model in that the system
4 is in balance before pumping begins?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Okay. Are the water balances that you are presenting
7 consistent with Dr. Harvey's model?

8 A I believe so.

9 Q So these two water balances are for ESR's proposed
10 irrigation season bypass flows when the upper USGS gage
11 has a flow of 10 cfs; correct?

12 A I'm using the 10 cfs as the example.

13 Q So these two water balances are done for critically
14 dry water years or are assumingly representing critically
15 dry water years; correct?

16 A Yeah. I think so.

17 Q But it's also true that during critically dry water
18 years the USGS gages is more often than not less than 10
19 cfs; correct?

20 A Definitely falls below 10 to -- we saw 6.3 I think in
21 2007.

22 Q So would that change that input number, that VT1?

23 A Correct. So at a low point of 6.3, that's seven in
24 the upper right at VT1 would be reduced by 4.7 cfs --
25 sorry -- 3.7 cfs.

1 Q Okay. So you present two scenarios for the water
2 balance during pumping, one at the 2.9 cfs and one at the
3 5.8 cfs; correct?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Did you take measurements of the river flows and any
6 of the river flow loses for these water balances at any
7 time outside of the late August to early October 2007
8 period of testing?

9 A Which ones specifically?

10 Q Anything below VT1.

11 A I believe in 2004 we do have flow measurements in the
12 beginning of the season down near the lagoon mouth, as
13 I've pointed to here.

14 Q You don't have any other measurements outside of your
15 August to early 2007 period of the river flows or the
16 river flow losses?

17 A I'm sorry. Of the 2006/2007. We focus those in the
18 lowest flow time period so that we would have the best
19 chance of detecting impacts to the river.

20 Q Did you happen to calculate a water balance prior to
21 beginning the irrigation season that is a water balance
22 without pumping?

23 A Yeah.

24 Q Was it presented?

25 A Well, you would simply look at this graph and make the

1 pumping water balance turn to zero and add that amount to
2 the outflow.

3 Q Okay. So you simply add it to what was characterized
4 as "D" by Dr. --

5 A Change in discharge or to discharge.

6 Q Do these water balances constitute -- or essentially
7 are these water balances conceptual in that they
8 constitute averages rather than values that have occurred
9 together on one or more days?

10 A I think they're beyond conceptual. I remember we're
11 talking about movement of water in the river, which of
12 course happens very fast, and then the underflow. So you
13 have a lag time for affects in the underflow system. When
14 you have really quick responsive acts that occur, the
15 aquifer sees sort of the average of those over time. So
16 that's why we look at these averages.

17 Q So these numbers, though, they constitute averages?

18 A Correct. The average losses from the gage, the
19 average losses above the zone of influence, and the
20 average pumping rates. Or in this case, we're showing the
21 maximum instantaneous rate from the proposed permit.

22 Q So the 8.3 cfs and the 5.3 cfs -- the 8.2 cfs and the
23 5.3 cfs outflows, they are the combined outflows for
24 surface water and subterranean stream flow to the ocean?

25 A That's correct.

1 Q So are you saying in these models that the surface
2 water flow in the zone of influence is always four cfs?

3 A No. I'm saying in this case 10 cfs at the gage.

4 Q So at 10 cfs to the gage, you'll always see four cfs
5 in the river?

6 A That's an average.

7 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to interject an objection
8 because it mischaracterizes his testimony.

9 MS. FERRARI: I'll ask him to explain.

10 DR. HANSON: This is average condition water
11 balance.

12 BY MS. FERRARI:

13 Q You would expect to see -- if there is 10 cfs at the
14 gage, you would expect to see an average of four cfs in
15 the river?

16 A Of around there, yeah.

17 Q At any given year, it could be more or less than four
18 cfs?

19 A Given day.

20 Q Given day. Okay.

21 Did you -- well, other than this water balance,
22 did you measure or make a calculation of the outflow to
23 the ocean separately for the surface flow and the
24 sub-surface flow?

25 A No.

1 Q So essentially did you back calculate the value that
2 was going to be discharging to the ocean in the
3 subsurface? In other words, you knew the other values?

4 A I don't believe I presented a number for the flow to
5 the ocean of subsurface.

6 Q Okay. So your water balance appears to have three
7 major sources of inflow to the aquifer zone of influence.
8 You've got the underflow from the upper portion of
9 Creamery Meadow, which is the 3.5 cfs; is that correct?

10 A Up around VT1, yes.

11 Q You have the losses from the river between VT1 and
12 Zone 5, which constitutes three cfs?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And then you've got the terrace deposits, which
15 constitute .6 cfs?

16 A Correct.

17 Q And that totals 7.1 cfs approximately?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Of inflow?

20 A Correct.

21 Q So would the sum of all of these different inputs
22 essentially be the "I" that you see in Dr. Harvey's model?

23 A Correct.

24 Q So both of these water balances show that the reach
25 between VT1 and the Zone 5 lose three cfs as the

1 underlying water. Is this three cfs loss constant loss or
2 does it vary?

3 A We've seen it vary a little bit.

4 Q Okay. So would you say this number constitutes an
5 average too then?

6 A It definitely is the average from 2007 data --

7 Q The 2007 data.

8 A -- when we instrumented the river.

9 Q So some of the time this loss would be less and some
10 of the time this loss would be more?

11 A That's safe to say.

12 Q At the 7.1 cfs of inflow to the zone of influence is a
13 constant inflow though; correct?

14 A On average.

15 Q On average. Okay. So do you think this violates Dr.
16 Harvey's model at all that the Data I has to equal zero?

17 A Delta I means change in the input.

18 Q I know.

19 A So the answer is no, it does not violate that.

20 BY MS. FERRARI: Can we pull up ESR-6, Table 3.3.
21 It's PDF 96.

22 BY MS. FERRARI:

23 Q So this table shows you the net loss from VT1 to Zone
24 5 for 2004, 2006, 2007; correct?

25 MS. TEETERS: I'm sorry to interrupt. Could we

1 make an emergency restroom break at this point? I
2 apologize for interrupting your flow but --

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's do that. We'll
4 give five minutes.

5 (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari, do you have
7 questions for Mr. Horton?

8 MS. FERRARI: Yes.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I don't believe Mr.
10 Horton is Mr. Berliner's witness. Maybe we can continue
11 because Ms. Teeters is here. Let's go ahead and continue,
12 Ms. Ferrari.

13 BY MS. FERRARI:

14 Q So I believe I just pulled up this River Zone 2
15 through 4 diagram. And is it true that the values that
16 you have in your water balance come from this 2007 column
17 where you essentially added two-and-a-half cfs to the Big
18 Sur gage and then modified the other numbers along that
19 column?

20 A Pretty much.

21 Q So your Footnote 2 in this table says that the VT1 to
22 Zone 5 losses in 2007 were calculated based on the
23 difference from VT1 to VT3; correct?

24 A Correct.

25 Q In the years 2004, 2006, the loss listed is 1.3 cfs

1 and the upper USGS monthly averaged ranged from 12.2 to
2 20.6; correct?

3 A Yep.

4 Q Okay. So the losses from the river to the aquifer
5 between VT1 and Zone 5 with the flow in the river;
6 correct?

7 A They definitely vary a little bit with measurement.

8 Q So would it be correct to say that this table shows
9 that the rate of river loss from VT1 to Zone 5 goes up as
10 the flow in the river goes down?

11 A Well, it was higher in 2007. And we measured it the
12 same in '04 and '06 between the dry and the wet years.

13 When we looked at the losses there between the
14 zones, it's tough to find a very strong correlation with
15 any change.

16 Q Okay. So losses to the aquifer from VT1 to Zone 5
17 could increase above 3 cfs when the flow at the upper USGS
18 gage is below 10 cfs; correct?

19 A I'm not certain about that.

20 Q Is it possible?

21 A Hold on a second. I need to look at the data.

22 So what I did see in 2007 was a range of 1.5 to
23 over 4 cfs during that time period and then average of
24 three.

25 Q Okay. So it went up as high as a little bit over

1 four?

2 A Yes.

3 Q So you may have to explain something to me, because
4 I'm still a little confused about this concept. But so we
5 know that this 3 cfs is subject to change. It's an
6 average number. It can vary?

7 A Yes.

8 Q But the component of Dr. Harvey's water balance, the
9 change in I, says it always equals zero. So if it is
10 changing, if those inputs are changing, how does that
11 relate to --

12 A His I in his equation is the groundwater underflow.
13 And as we're seeing, it takes variable amounts of recharge
14 up above, depending on the conditions. But what we've
15 seen in the study area is that when it comes around that
16 corner, we have very stable. In other words, our
17 groundwater elevations near the pumping wells and if you
18 come around there are the same, regardless of the year
19 that we've been out there. That means that underflow of
20 that aquifer remains full and becomes fully charged, even
21 though we see daily changes in how those losses that
22 change in R occurs in the reaches above the river. By the
23 time we get down there, again, we're at the very end of
24 the aquifer and we see stability.

25 Q So are you saying that the amount -- the groundwater

1 amount in the aquifer always stays constant?

2 A I'm saying that our groundwater flux as we approach
3 the zone of influence is fairly constant, yeah.

4 Q So we're talking about this three cfs number then?

5 A Yeah.

6 Q I thought we just established that that number is
7 variable though?

8 A That is an average. I'm talking on average the
9 groundwater flux is constant.

10 Q So was Mr. Harvey's model anticipating that averages
11 would be used? So essentially his change in I meant that
12 the average input of water wouldn't change?

13 A Well, I can't say exactly what Dr. Harvey meant to do,
14 but he presented a conceptual water balance diagram. So I
15 think he would assume you're looking at average
16 conditions.

17 Q But it is true a water balance is a function of
18 specific numbers; right? In has to equal out?

19 A Correct.

20 Q So it's based on specific numbers?

21 A Yes.

22 Q Okay. Mr. Horton, you consider the ocean to be a
23 recharge boundary; correct?

24 A It's an effective constant head boundary that.

25 Q Is that the same as a recharge boundary?

1 A Looks like a recharge boundary.

2 Q It looks like a recharge boundary, but it's not
3 actually a recharge boundary?

4 A Can you refine that question I guess?

5 Q I guess I'm asking you, as a hydrologist, what you
6 think a recharge boundary is and does the ocean qualify as
7 one?

8 A Yeah. Well, if I could have my figure from my
9 rebuttal slides with the water balance on there.

10 So as the zone of influence impacts the area of
11 the lagoon, we have the ability to impact these
12 groundwater levels under the lagoon, as well as we have
13 the ocean that blocks flow and forces the flow up.

14 Now, as the tide comes up, in and out, it both
15 pushes water back towards the wells and then recedes and
16 these changes in storage, and then the supplemental
17 changes in head condition here.

18 So what we have seen is those changes effectively
19 make this underflow that would have been lost to the
20 system available for pumping and reverse the gradient in
21 the underflow towards the new wells. So in that regard,
22 it becomes an effective recharge boundary, just like the
23 inflow of groundwater is here.

24 Q Mr. Horton, maybe let me clarify something real quick
25 before we go on with this line of questioning. You had

1 calculated, as we said before, the outflow as a
2 combination of the surface flow and the subsurface flow;
3 correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q And then you have this 4 cfs in the river number. So
6 I'm assuming that any -- well, I guess why don't we take a
7 look at the water balance again. We had the 2.9 cfs
8 pumping, and you have the 5.8 cfs water pumping balances.
9 The difference appears to be simply from the outflow. So
10 any addition in pumping above 2.9 cfs comes out of that
11 outflow number; correct? In other words, 8.2 cfs is
12 subtracted by 2.9, the amount of additional pumping?

13 A Yeah. So both the 2.9 and the 5.8 pumping effectively
14 reduce total outflow by that amount.

15 Q Okay. So in your opinion, is that amount of pumping
16 completely coming from the subsurface portion of the
17 outflow, or does it also come from the surface flow
18 portion?

19 A It's my opinion it's coming from both surface flow and
20 underflow.

21 Q Do you have any idea the percentages attributed to
22 each in your option?

23 A Yes. So in my report, I stated that across Zones 2
24 through 4 here we -- in 2007, we got up to 1.2 cfs loss
25 out of surface flow. And that I would correlate to the

1 pumping.

2 And then if you look at -- we still have positive
3 gradients of inflow here. And when we do -- I'm talking
4 about the lagoon water area. We remain neutral or
5 positive gradients in here. And the total flux we
6 estimated across this part of the lagoon into the lagoon
7 is on the order of a half a cfs going through the lagoon.
8 So at some point, pumping -- because this is in the area
9 of influence and does gather water from this direction in
10 the underflow, it does reduce some of the inflow into the
11 lagoon. We're talking about percentages of half a cfs or
12 so.

13 Q So that four cfs in the river number doesn't stay
14 constant?

15 A No.

16 Q So part of the pumping comes from that number?

17 A Correct.

18 Q So back to the concept of the ocean as a recharge
19 boundary. It is a saline recharge boundary clearly, not a
20 freshwater recharge boundary?

21 A Well, hydraulically, because it allows the wells and
22 changes the gradients and it allows excess to freshwater
23 in the underflow that would have flown out; therefore,
24 it's effectively a recharge boundary for that water.

25 But as well as we've documented -- I'm pointing

1 to the older well. When the spring tide conditions are
2 high enough -- and again, we have spring tide conditions
3 every month. When it's in summertime, we have special
4 alignment of the moon, current, and winds. But the spring
5 tides here are higher than normal. And that's the months
6 of June, July, and August. And that's during those months
7 the old well when it's pumping and as the tide goes up and
8 those conditions, we're able to pull and actually sample
9 and add saline water to the water balance.

10 Q Mr. Horton, you have on your outflow this 5.3 cfs?

11 A Yes.

12 Q And we just talked about some of that comes from the
13 surface portion -- or some that is surface and some is
14 groundwater?

15 A Correct.

16 Q But you can't distinguish between which amount goes
17 with which? You can't distinguish that number as to how
18 much of the 5.3 cfs is coming down as outflow and surface
19 flow of the river and outflow is coming through its
20 subsurface?

21 A Yeah.

22 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object. This question
23 has been asked and answered about three times.

24 MR. HORTON: I can't split those apart. Again,
25 it's a changing ratio based on not only the tide at the

1 moment but the average daily tide.

2 MS. FERRARI: Okay.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's move on, Ms.
4 Ferrari.

5 BY MS. FERRARI:

6 Q So what I'm getting at I guess is that it does appear
7 that given the fact that the inputs of water into the
8 system are variable, you've got three cfs in the ground
9 water that we talked about, you've got a four cfs number
10 that apparently changes in some percentage -- that it is
11 possible that not a whole lot of water is going to be
12 exiting this aquifer in the subsurface stream; is that
13 correct?

14 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Your hypothetical does
15 not provide a complete picture of what this slide and what
16 Mr. Horton's testimony has been.

17 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Restate your question,
18 Ms. Ferrari.

19 BY MS. FERRARI:

20 Q Is it possible that the outflow in the subsurface is
21 actually quite small?

22 A Yeah, it's variable.

23 Q But it can be --

24 A Can be small.

25 Q Could it be nothing?

1 A I don't see it as being nothing, except momentarily
2 possibly at the very peak of the higher spring tides.

3 Q And you have stated before that you don't believe that
4 the pumping of the wells is the primary driver of moving
5 the saline wedge; correct?

6 A That's correct.

7 Q Is that still your opinion?

8 A Yes.

9 Q But is it a significant factor in moving the saline
10 wedge?

11 A Significant in what way?

12 Q Well, if it's removing all the outflow, essentially
13 acts as the driver to push the saline wedge towards the
14 ocean, if the majority of that outflow is being taken by
15 the pumping, I imagine that that really allows the saline
16 wedge to move inland?

17 A So we have constraints on how far the saline wedge can
18 move based on the density relationships between saline
19 water and freshwater and the depth to the bottom of this
20 aquifer.

21 And so what happens as you move inland -- and I'm
22 pointing to the mouth of the river. As we move inland
23 from here, we have depths below ground of 100 feet to the
24 bottom of the aquifer. And that rises quickly over until
25 we get into this area where we're at depths to the bottom

1 of the aquifer on the order of 25 to 30 feet.

2 So there is a physical constraint on the bottom
3 the aquifer whereby the saline wedge can move and then
4 there is the ability to pull it up there. We know that we
5 can sample it and partially pull it up to the old well.
6 We have lots of historical data about that. We have a lot
7 of the historical data for the Navy well. And when you do
8 calculations on that slanting interface that you have seen
9 in my cross sections, it would predict that the wedge
10 would naturally extend beneath the lagoon in the
11 groundwater system into this area and kind of rotate back
12 and forth as the tides change the pressure head on it.

13 And we know that's actually true because of what
14 kinds of salinity data they have historically for the Navy
15 well there, which pump saltwater a lot of the time and
16 always pump a little bit more salty water.

17 So when we do pump the old well, yes, we are able
18 to move saline water up there and sample it. And as soon
19 as we shut it off, it recedes and moves back to its
20 natural position.

21 Because of the depth of the bottom and the fact
22 this is all filled with freshwater all the way pushing
23 this way, the physics of the situation say we can't get
24 saline water to the new well location. And in fact, that
25 well has stayed completely unimpacted by any electrical

1 conductivity changes in all the data that we have and
2 historically.

3 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Horton, could you -- during
4 that recitation you just gave, could you tell me where
5 exactly the natural --

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Teeters, I'm sorry --

7 MS. TEETERS: Just to make a clear record. He
8 was saying where "this" is located. I just want to make a
9 clear record.

10 MR. HORTON: I'm sorry. I'm pointing to across
11 the mouth sort of at the Navy well and onto this green
12 buttress here, which is very hard Franciscan meta volcanic
13 rocks, which is the reason we have this tight channel
14 across here. It fluctuates right in this line between
15 there based on -- and that's based on the data from this
16 Navy well, the data we have on the depth to the bottom of
17 the aquifer and actual geophysical measurements we did up
18 the lagoon measuring the presence of that interface at
19 depth using electrical conductivity geophysical methods in
20 2004.

21 So, but the other question I think it's been
22 opined, the pumping can pull the saline wedge up so that
23 it -- if I could go to my cross section slide. I guess
24 it's up higher -- is that the lagoon is actually present
25 here. And if we could pull this up such that saline water

1 from our saline wedge can make it into the lagoon, and the
2 answer is that does not happen. The saline impacts stay
3 at the base lower parts of our aquifer, well beneath any
4 surface water.

5 And again, this is because of the physics of the
6 saline flow and the fact that we have continual
7 groundwater in flux, that continual "I." And as long as
8 the river is flowing in its bed, we will continue with
9 this steady inflow of both -- of underflow. Because if
10 the underflow was dry, the river would be drying up well
11 above the locations of these pumping wells. If for some
12 reason we could entirely stop the flow of the river and we
13 kept pumping like crazy and we depleted all this incoming
14 water from the right, we would get a chance where we could
15 actually move the saline wedge up.

16 Q Thank you. Just one more question -- or maybe two
17 more questions.

18 We had talked earlier about the concept of
19 residual losses. And as shown in the transcript, you
20 initially said that your studies didn't look at residual
21 losses to the river. And then you subsequently have said
22 that you did. Could you agree that residual losses to the
23 river do occur as a result of pumping?

24 A For a very short time.

25 Q For a very short time.

1 Dr. Harvey testified yesterday that in a
2 situation where pumping by El Sur Ranch occurs during June
3 and July and most of August and there is a five-day break
4 and pumping tests resume, it's very possible the residual
5 losses from the earlier pumping probably hadn't subsided
6 yet. Do you agree with that?

7 A No.

8 Q How long or -- I guess do you have any information
9 that indicates that residual losses to the river from all
10 that pumping has subsided?

11 A Yes. If you could go back up to my slide, Mr.
12 Lindsay, with the drawdown and pumping rates.

13 MS. TEETERS: I believe it's slide four.

14 MR. HORTON: So in terms of residual losses from
15 the river, that would require that drawdown underneath the
16 river is sustained for a long period after I stopped
17 pumping.

18 Now, I presented in my reports and in my
19 testimony a lot of graphs showing both pedometer data
20 under the river and monitoring wells between the pumping
21 wells in the river, showing we get recoveries of the water
22 levels after pumping in three to four days most of the
23 time. And in fact, when you calculate the percentage of
24 recovery we get, we get 90 percent of the water level
25 recovery in the first 24 hours.

1 Now, what this graph here shows is the extended
2 pumping period of 2004, again averaging 3.3 cfs peaks up
3 to 6, with an average double well pumping rate of 5 cfs.

4 And we see the same time frame for responsiveness
5 of the aquifer to reduction of pumping. Although, in this
6 case, we see that responsiveness while we're still
7 pumping. At levels of one cfs, we're getting recoveries
8 almost back to original, depending on which wells we're
9 pumping.

10 All I can say is my data collected are the three
11 years, including this where I have the whole pumping
12 season represented, they all say the same thing, that the
13 responsiveness is on the order of a week, give or take
14 depending on where you're looking and the seasonality.

15 Q Well, first of all, you don't have all of the
16 groundwater elevation levels for all the years of pumping.
17 I mean, the levels pre-pumping of all those years; is that
18 correct?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q Secondly, this is groundwater elevation graph;
21 correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q Does this show the surface level of the river?

24 A No. But in order for me to have residual losses from
25 the river, I have to have residual drawdowns in the

1 groundwater system underneath the river.

2 Q Isn't the concept of residual losses, however, that
3 drawdown of the groundwater levels can stabilize, but
4 losses to the river can still occur after that time?

5 A So now we're talking about before we turn off pumping?

6 Q No. We're talking about -- well, yeah, I guess they
7 can occur during that time as well. Because as you said
8 before, it's a function of time.

9 A Yeah. Thinking about how to answer this.

10 So the reason that we have losses from the river
11 is because our groundwater drawdown underneath the river
12 becomes such that the elevation -- if you put a well right
13 there in the groundwater, the elevation is less than that
14 of the surface water. So we get the driving head or again
15 just water flowing downhill from top to bottom so it can
16 go out the bed of the river.

17 So as soon as we stop pumping and we get rebound
18 of the groundwater levels under the river, again they come
19 back up. We remove that driving head just as fast as we
20 recover the groundwater levels.

21 There are cases in river studies where you have
22 big rivers and big river beds with thick zones of
23 impedance. And within those zones of impedance, they take
24 a long time to recover. So residual losses can be seen in
25 those cases. That is not this case. In any case, when

1 you do have those residual losses, they can't exceed the
2 losses that you had at the time of the pumping. Again,
3 you have to have the driving force, which is the change in
4 elevation or the change in the head, in hydrogeologist
5 speak, across those two zones.

6 Q But you haven't demonstrated that on the surface
7 level? You're talking about -- you're extrapolating from
8 your groundwater drawdown data that that must be the case;
9 is that correct?

10 A I know it must be the case.

11 MS. FERRARI: Okay. That's it.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Ms. Ferrari.

13 How much time do you need, Mr. Takei?

14 MR. TAKEI: About 20 minutes.

15 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. We'll do it in 20
16 minutes and then take a lunch break.

17 BY MR. TAKEI:

18 Q Dr. Hanson, I have some questions for you.

19 Mr. Lindsay if you could pull up the PowerPoint
20 presentation from Dr. Hanson's testimony. I believe it
21 was ESR-65. If you could go to slide seven. It should be
22 the length/weight relationship table. I don't believe
23 it's on the -- I think El Sur Ranch would have provided it
24 to you today.

25 MR. BERLINER: It would be a PowerPoint.

1 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

2 Okay.

3 BY MR. TAKEI:

4 Q While that's Coming up, Dr. Hanson, I'm trying to
5 understand the usefulness of this data that you provided
6 in the chart. And I notice that the data presented for
7 the upper riversheds doesn't state the time period when
8 the data was taken. It doesn't state the flows for those
9 rivers. So can you tell me what the length/weight
10 relationships for the Big Sur has in common or not with
11 any of the length/weight relationships from the other
12 populations on the list?

13 A Certainly. The data that we used at deriving this
14 particular table taken from McLaughlin, one of the
15 commonalities is that these are all based on juvenile
16 steelhead. So the species are the same for all of the
17 relationships.

18 The second is that when the data were compiled by
19 McLaughlin, they made a specific effort to try and exclude
20 fish that were of hatchery origin. So we're comparing
21 wild fish to wild fish, is our intent.

22 My purpose in putting this together was to
23 provide some broader context for evaluating the results of
24 Dr. Titus's length/weight relationships. The data that
25 were reported by McLaughlin did not include specific

1 information for each of these studies on the seasonal
2 timing of when the data were collected, nor did it provide
3 specific information on the instream flows that occurred,
4 the water temperatures, or a number of other environmental
5 variables, nor did it include extensive information on the
6 methods that were used in collecting these fish.

7 But my purpose was to provide a broader more
8 geographically robust set of information to simply put the
9 information from the Big Sur River into this broader
10 context.

11 Q I'm sorry. And the broader context is just -- I'm
12 sorry. Could you just restate what you meant by the
13 "broader context"?

14 A Sure. Let me just give you an example. We have data
15 from Dr. Titus that was collected in June of 1994. It's
16 shown on this table about the fifth line down. And during
17 that survey, Dr. Titus reported that the slope of his
18 length/weight relationship was 3.15. That number in and
19 of itself didn't mean very much to me. What I wanted to
20 do is say, well, how does that slope compare with the
21 slope of juvenile steelhead length/weight relationships
22 from a broader geographic area, as well as how does it
23 compare within Dr. Titus's study from one time period to
24 the next.

25 Now, in Dr. Titus's testimony, he primarily

1 focused on comparisons within the Big Sur River as a
2 function of the flows and the conditions that occurred
3 during his studies. What I wanted to do is see how those
4 length/weight relationships that he was reporting were
5 reflected in length/weight relationships for juvenile
6 steelhead from other watersheds. Are we in the top part
7 of the range? Are we in the bottom part of the range?
8 Does it show that there is something very abnormal about
9 the length/weight relationships that were reported for the
10 Big Sur River when compared to others.

11 Q Okay. Thank you.

12 Now, you mentioned that as a study of the
13 juvenile steelhead -- or a lot of the data is from the
14 juvenile steelhead. And maybe I'm just not understanding
15 the terminology.

16 It's my understanding that as the relative number
17 of smolts in a population sample increases compared to,
18 say, adult fish, the slope would decrease. But that
19 reference to smolts, does that include all juvenile
20 steelhead or -- I guess I'm trying to understand is smolts
21 the same thing what you mean by juvenile steelhead.

22 A Okay. I'm confused by your question. But let me as
23 if I can help clarify it.

24 MR. BERLINER: I'm going to object. If the
25 question is not clear to the witness, I prefer the witness

1 answer questions that he understands.

2 MR. TAKEI: No. I understand.

3 BY MR. TAKEI:

4 Q Let me move on, actually.

5 If we go to slide number 8 in this PowerPoint, we
6 have some data on temperature. And I notice that it
7 starts in August 31st of '07. Did you have any data for
8 2007 prior to August?

9 A We did not.

10 Q Is it possible that the temperatures in, say, July
11 of '07 would have been higher than what was reported in
12 this chart?

13 A It's possible. We didn't measure during that time
14 period. So I only restricted my analysis to the period of
15 investigation starting in late August.

16 Q Would it surprise you that in the 2004 data from the
17 SGI studies indicated that on July 12th, July 23rd, and
18 September 2nd -- this would have been Exhibit 4 of ESR on
19 the PDF page 150 -- indicated there were temperatures in
20 excess of 68 degrees Fahrenheit. Would that surprise you
21 at all?

22 A No. That could occur.

23 Q Okay. Thank you.

24 At the beginning of the testimony, you mentioned
25 there was -- I believe it was a letter from United States

1 Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric
2 Administration, the NMFS, National Marine Fisheries
3 Service identified from the Board's files as 8896.2-1.

4 Now, this letter was drafted in 2005, so
5 obviously they didn't have the benefit of all the
6 subsequent studies prepared by the applicant's
7 consultants. And it states in the letter on page 5 that
8 the recommendation was based on maintaining habitat
9 conditions in 2004. And then it goes analyzed page 3 of
10 the letter under its old number four that NMFS
11 characterized the water year as relatively normal.

12 So based on that, is it reasonable to conclude
13 that their bypass flow that they state at the end doesn't
14 address dry or critically dry years?

15 A It certainly reasonable based on the letter to assume
16 that NMFS had the benefit of our 2004 studies, but did not
17 have the benefit of the data collected in 2006 or 2007.

18 Part of the purpose of presenting the letter was
19 to demonstrate that the National Marine Fisheries Service
20 had had an opportunity to review our report from 2004 and
21 had had an opportunity, as did CDF&G, to provide input to
22 the study.

23 MR. TAKEI: Okay. Thank you. If you could turn
24 to the second slide in the PowerPoint presentation.

25 BY MR. TAKEI:

1 Q I just want to clarify the testimony that we heard on
2 this. And I may misstate it, so please correct me if I'm
3 wrong.

4 I believe you were asked to look at both the Big
5 Sur River and the Carmel River on this chart. And I don't
6 know if it was in the question or the response that you
7 said there was a common threat only to the other passage
8 barriers and there was a common threat to recreational
9 facilities. Was that a fair characterization of the
10 exchange between you and Mr. Berliner?

11 A Yes. But the cells that are color coded in this table
12 from the National Marine Fisheries Service, a number of
13 the cells are white for the Big Sur River, as well as for
14 the Carmel. But for those cells that were colored, there
15 were two colored cells for the Big Sur that were also
16 colored for the Carmel. And I was simply pointing out
17 those two did occur.

18 Q So you aren't implying that there is a cell looking at
19 groundwater extraction. So I just want to clarify. Were
20 you implying that because it's red under the Carmel but
21 blank under the Big Sur that there is no threat to the Big
22 Sur or that --

23 A No, that's not my implication. My implication here is
24 there has been a tendency in some of the dialogue that has
25 occurred to draw inference from other river systems and

1 apply it to the Big Sur. And that inference basically
2 requires that you're comparing apples and apples. And
3 systems are roughly comparable and roughly similar. So
4 I'm not, in this comparison, saying that groundwater
5 extraction on the Big Sur since it's white has absolutely
6 no effect.

7 What I'm saying is that there are a number of
8 other stressors in the magnitude of other stressors on the
9 Carmel that would undermine drawing conclusions from the
10 Carmel River and applying them directly to the Big Sur.

11 MR. TAKEI: Okay. Thank you. I don't have any
12 further questions for you, doctor.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. I assume that
14 concludes Fish and Game's cross of these rebuttal
15 witnesses.

16 We'll take a half an hour lunch break. We'll
17 resume at 12:35. And Mr. Lazar, I assume you will have
18 cross.

19 MR. LAZAR: Yes.

20 (Whereupon a recess was taken at 12:05 PM)

21
22
23
24
25

1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 12:45 PM

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We had a luxurious lunch
4 break of 40 minutes. If we can get witnesses up again.

5 I hope everyone brought your sleeping bags
6 because, if necessary, we will be spending the night.

7 Everyone in position?

8 Mr. Lazar, you may begin.

9 CROSS-EXAMINATION

10 MR. LAZAR: Thank you. Good afternoon.

11 Adam Lazar, staff attorney, Center for Biological
12 Diversity, here on behalf of California Sportfishing
13 Protection Alliance, Ventana Wilderness Alliance, and the
14 Center for Biological Diversity.

15 My first question is for Mr. Philip.

16 Mr. Philip, could we take another look at your
17 slide show presentation passage transect 4. I believe
18 that's slide 4 of your slide show.

19 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
20 Slide four of the transect --

21 MS. TEETERS: It would be the third PowerPoint.

22 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
23 Okay.

24 --o0o--

25 BY MR. LAZAR:

1 Q Thank you.

2 And Mr. Philip, were you aware that on -- looks
3 like you identified photo location C as being taken on
4 July 4th, 2011, looking upstream?

5 A Correct.

6 Q Were you aware that on June 4th or 5th there was a
7 major storm event in the Big Sur River?

8 A Yes, I was.

9 Q Were you aware there was 8.8 inches over 48 hours?

10 A Not specifically that figure, but it was a big storm
11 event.

12 Q Were you aware it was enough flow to move the bridge
13 from the parking lot to this point?

14 A And there it is.

15 Q And for the record, can you identify what it is you're
16 saying "there it is"?

17 A I'm pointing to -- there is a couple boards and it
18 looks like a support in the middle of the photograph.

19 MR. LAZAR: Can we next take a look at CSPA/CBD
20 Exhibit 103, please?

21 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
22 Is that in the original exhibits?

23 MR. LAZAR: It is.

24 --o0o--

25 BY MR. LAZAR:

1 Q Look at Page 4. Now, this is Mr. Dettman's
2 photograph --

3 Can you scroll down?

4 -- of the same location. Can you identify
5 differences here between the photo that you just had up
6 and the photo here?

7 It would be helpful if we could compare the two.

8 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

9 No.

10 MS. TEETERS: I have to interpose an objection as
11 to your meaning. It's vague as to your meaning of
12 "difference."

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar.

14 BY MR. LAZAR:

15 Q Can you describe any differences you might see in the
16 layout of the stream?

17 A To what --

18 Q This is rather difficult, because we don't have
19 comparison here.

20 CHAIRPERSON HOPPIN: This isn't Hollywood.

21 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

22 That's the best I can do.

23 MR. PHILIP: Just two basic differences. One,
24 there seems to be a bit more water in the river. And
25 certainly there's no bridge. There are no rock sculptures

1 in the foreground.

2 BY MR. LAZAR:

3 Q So you've identified the level of water there as
4 different?

5 A A little, yep.

6 MR. LAZAR: And could we next take a look at CBD
7 102, please? And I want to look at page 16, please.

8 BY MR. LAZAR:

9 Q That there is Mr. Dettman's transect there. And can
10 you see visually there -- can you see the transect there?

11 A Yeah, I can. There is -- you're referring to the tape
12 that's stretching across the river?

13 Q That's correct.

14 A Yeah.

15 Q Now when you measure critical riffle that's from the
16 shallowest portion of the transect or shallowest portion
17 of the riffle?

18 A Yeah.

19 Q At the shallowest point?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And can you next look at your slide show presentation?

22 This would be slide number 3 of Mr. Philip's
23 presentation.

24 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

25 This one?

1 MR. LAZAR: Yes. Can you blow it up a few times?

2 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

3 It's in a PowerPoint. That's the best characterized
4 really do.

5 BY MR. LAZAR:

6 Q It's difficult to tell, but can you see the red mark
7 there to the right of the line there?

8 A Can you point it out?

9 Q I could, yes. Do you have a pointer?

10 A I'll take your word for it there's something there.

11 Q Perhaps if I show you your own exhibit.

12 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object. It's not
13 discernable in this photograph and I would --

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Teeters, I can
15 actually see it. I know it's hard for the witness to see
16 it.

17 MR. PHILIP: He pointed it out to me.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: It's right there.

19 BY MR. LAZAR:

20 Q Mr. Philip, were you aware this is where Mr. Dettman
21 measured his critical riffle from?

22 A I wasn't. When you say that, are you referring to the
23 red --

24 Q Yes.

25 A No, I didn't realize that was Mr. Dettman's.

1 Q Let the record indicate this tape is measured from
2 where Mr. Dettman took his critical riffle measurement.

3 Is it possible that if one were to take the
4 measure from that tape there as opposed to where you took
5 yours that you would come to a different determination as
6 to the depth there?

7 A Yeah, I would assume you would.

8 Q Thank you.

9 I have some questions for Mr. Hanson.

10 Mr. Hanson, you were referred to the National
11 Marine Fisheries Service letter dated 2005 during your
12 rebuttal testimony. Do you recall that?

13 A Yes, I do.

14 MR. LAZAR: Could we take a look at NMFS policy
15 statement, please?

16 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
17 Say again what you're looking for.

18 MR. LAZAR: I'm looking for policy statement of
19 the National Marine Fisheries Service.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar, are you
21 referring to -- what are you referring to?

22 MR. LAZAR: I'm referring to the policy statement
23 provided by NOAA beginning --

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I need to remind you the
25 policy statements are not evidence and cannot be

1 considered as evidence.

2 MR. LAZAR: I see. Can they be used for
3 persuasive affect otherwise?

4 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: No, Mr. Lazar.

5 BY MR. LAZAR:

6 Q Mr. Hanson, are you aware that in the policy statement
7 provided for this hearing, although not submitted as
8 evidence, that National Marine Fisheries Service rejected
9 their conclusions regarding adequate flow in the 2006
10 letter?

11 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I sense an objection
12 coming.

13 MR. BERLINER: Yes, you do.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sustained.

15 BY MR. LAZAR:

16 Q Mr. Hanson, did you place those transects yourself
17 that we just saw in the testimony provided by Mr. Philip?

18 A I did not.

19 Q Thank you.

20 And earlier you testified regarding the relative
21 abundance of steelhead in the Big Sur River versus the
22 Carmel River. Do you recall that testimony on rebuttal
23 just a moment ago?

24 MR. BERLINER: Objection. That misstates his
25 testimony.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Sorry. Could you restate
2 that? I didn't hear your objection, Mr. Berliner.

3 MR. BERLINER: I objected that misstates his
4 testimony. He did not testify as to the relative
5 abundance.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please restate your
7 question, Mr. Lazar.

8 BY MR. LAZAR:

9 Q Do you recall testifying on the comparison in
10 steelhead between the Big Sur River and the Carmel River
11 during your rebuttal testimony?

12 A No. I talked about the watershed area and the length
13 of stream that was accessible to anadromy.

14 Q And what were your conclusions based on that?

15 A That the Carmel River watershed is substantially
16 larger than the Big Sur River watershed and that the
17 stream miles of anadromy are approximately ten to one
18 between the Big Sur River and the Carmel.

19 Q And did you conclude -- did you make a conclusion
20 regarding the relative abundance of steelhead then?

21 A No specific conclusion, other than having more stream
22 available, offering more habitat opportunities would very
23 likely result in greater abundance of steelhead within a
24 given watershed.

25 Q Would that affect density?

1 A It could.

2 Q Is it also possible that it would not affect density?

3 A It would depend on the habitat that was accessible and
4 how the steelhead population responded to that habitat.
5 It could go either way.

6 Q It could go either way. Thank you.

7 Could we take another look at DFG Exhibit 11,
8 please?

9 --o0o--

10 BY MR. LAZAR:

11 Q We were just looking at this with Dr. Hanson a minute
12 ago. Do you recall testifying on this slide, Dr. Hanson?

13 A Yes, I do.

14 Q And what were your conclusions regarding the flow
15 versus the drift diversity?

16 A My conclusion was that the drift density is occurring
17 on a seasonal basis in response to factors in addition to
18 flow, such as the life cycle of the macroinvertebrate
19 inhabiting the watershed.

20 Q Is this solid line here the flow you've identified?

21 A The solid line that you're pointing out is the flow.

22 Q Is the flow. And do you see any spikes identified
23 here in this curve in terms of flow? Do you see any
24 spikes in flow identified in that curve?

25 A I don't, but that curve is based -- as it says in the

1 title -- on mean monthly flow. I wouldn't necessarily
2 expect to see much in the way of a spike.

3 Q I see. Could we take a look at the -- which water
4 body is this for?

5 A This is for Scott and Soquel Creeks.

6 Q Okay. And then what is the flow here? This is an
7 average flow of the two?

8 A No. It's the legend that says it's from the USGS
9 gaging station 11160000 on Soquel Creek.

10 MR. LAZAR: Mr. Lindsay, we take a look at the
11 USGS gage for that period there in the rebuttal slides?

12 --o0o--

13 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
14 This is in your slides?

15 MR. LAZAR: No. Rebuttal cross.

16 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
17 The slides you provided me before?

18 MR. LAZAR: Yeah.

19 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
20 There they are.

21 MR. LAZAR: Let's look at --

22 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
23 Looks like it might be that one. It's August 30th, 2007.
24 No. Let me pull up your disk and make sure they all
25 transferred.

1 MR. LAZAR: May I have a moment to locate the
2 slide we're trying to find?

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: The clock has been
4 stopped.

5 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
6 The one?

7 MR. LAZAR: Yeah.

8 BY MR. LAZAR:

9 Q Now, Dr. Hanson, when we're looking at -- can we go
10 back to Exhibit 11, please?

11 Now let's look for a moment here at the period
12 here with the curve. This being June, July, August,
13 September, October, November, December. And here is the
14 flow. Now let's take a look at the USGS.

15 Now, Dr. Hanson, can you see these spikes here?
16 I see one, two, three, four, five.

17 A There are spikes.

18 Q And can you identify what those spikes are in, based
19 on the legend provided here?

20 A The blue on this USGS gaging staging record is the
21 daily mean discharge.

22 Q Let's go back to the graph that you just provided for
23 DFG-11. Are those spikes there reflected in the curve?

24 A Those are average monthly and the other were average
25 daily.

1 Q So is it possible that the spikes could have
2 influenced the drift density?

3 A It's possible.

4 Q Thank you.

5 Let's take a look at the table that you've
6 created that shows all of the different length/wave
7 relationships. I believe that's on page -- this is in Dr.
8 Hanson's slide show, page 7.

9 --o0o--

10 BY MR. LAZAR:

11 Q Now, I just want to clarify, Dr. Hanson, I see here
12 that you've put the contributing agency and the month.
13 Can you verify for me -- where it says Big Sur River, does
14 that say June/July and then August/September?

15 A Are you referring to the two lines that are Titus.

16 Q I am, yes.

17 A Yes. Those are two of the data points.

18 Q Now, from this, is there an indication of what season
19 these other rivers are being surveyed in?

20 A No.

21 Q So is it possible that the results of this survey
22 could vary based on what season the other rivers were
23 measured in?

24 A They could.

25 Q Thank you.

1 I'd like to take a look at ESR-34. And actually
2 can we go back to my -- can we go back to my PowerPoint --
3 excuse me -- my slides. Can we look at the steelhead
4 threat assessment, please? Thank you.

5 --o0o--

6 BY MR. LAZAR:

7 Q This is a color version of what we were just looking
8 at. Does that seem to match up with ESR-34? Can we look
9 at ESR-34 really quickly? Do they seem to match up, Dr.
10 Hanson?

11 A They do.

12 MR. LAZAR: Can we go to the color one, please.
13 Can we scroll down, please. Scroll down a few pages.
14 It's going to be page 7. That's good.

15 --o0o--

16 BY MR. LAZAR:

17 Q And can you read what Table 1 says here. Can you read
18 that off to me?

19 A It says, "Table 1: Assessment of overall habitat
20 conditions for steelhead in component watersheds in the
21 South Central California Coast Steelhead Recovery Planning
22 Area between two CAP workbook analysis."

23 Q Thank you.

24 MR. LAZAR: And could we go to page 9 now, two
25 down.

1 --o0o--

2 BY MR. LAZAR:

3 Q Can you read what it says here for the key?

4 A Says, "key: dark green equal very good condition;
5 light green equal good conditions; yellow equal fair
6 conditions; red equal poor conditions."

7 MR. LAZAR: Let's go to page 8.

8 --o0o--

9 BY MR. LAZAR:

10 Q And can you identify the colors next to where it says
11 "Big Sur River"?

12 A The Big Sur River on the left-hand column is green,
13 lighter green. And on the right hand column is yellow.

14 Q Thank you. Scroll up again, please.

15 And then read off what those different columns
16 mean there under "habitat steelhead."

17 A The left-hand column was presumably developed by Hunt
18 and Associates and the right hand column by Kier
19 Associates.

20 MR. LAZAR: Thank you. I have no further
21 questions for Dr. Hanson.

22 DR. HANSON: One point of clarification, if I
23 might.

24 MR. LAZAR: I don't have any more questions, but
25 I think I'm just going to go onto Dr. Horton -- or Mr.

1 Horton --

2 MS. TEETERS: I'd like to object. If Dr. Horton
3 has additional testimony in completing his question, he
4 should be allowed to do so.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'll allow it.

6 MR. HANSON: Just as we were discussing, the flow
7 in Soquel Creek, I just wanted to make a point that in the
8 graph that was presented by Fish and Game on the
9 macroinvertebrates, it included drift macroinvertebrates
10 for both Soquel and Scott Creek. So our discussions was
11 relative to only that one creek, not both.

12 BY MR. LAZAR:

13 Q That would be accurate. However, your flow
14 requirements were just from Soquel Creek; correct? The
15 flow on that DFG-supplied graph?

16 A Correct.

17 Q Thank you.

18 BY MR. LAZAR: (Mr. Horton)

19 Q Mr. Horton, can we take a look at your slide show,
20 please?

21 Actually, I should ask Mr. Lindsay. Take a look
22 at your slide show. And I'm specifically interested in
23 the graph that shows your water balance at 2.9 CFS
24 pumping.

25

--o0o--

1 BY MR. LAZAR:

2 Q Mr. Horton, can you identify here the outer boundary
3 of your zone of influence?

4 A Here, upgradient, it extends this direction.

5 MS. TEETERS: Upgradient of what? Could you --

6 MR. HORTON: Sorry. Upgradient of the new well,
7 so to the east in the aquifer. Then extends across over
8 towards the mouth of the river.

9 BY MR. LAZAR:

10 Q Does it extend into the lagoon?

11 A Extends underneath the lagoon, yes.

12 Q So that black line there is the zone of influence as
13 it leaves the -- okay. I understand. Thank you.

14 And is this 2004 data or 2006 data?

15 A This is based on 2006 data from a period when we
16 pumped the new well, we were able to pump it at the
17 highest possible rate.

18 Q This is based on 2006 data. But did you measure the
19 outflow in 2006?

20 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object. I'm not sure
21 what you mean by "this" is based. Are you talking about
22 zone of influence or the slide itself?

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Clarify, Mr. Lazar.

24 BY MR. LAZAR:

25 Q I believe I'm asking about the different figures

1 provided in this chart here. You just said it was based
2 on 2006 data.

3 A Yeah. So the properties of the aquifer don't change
4 from the study years in relationship to how it responds to
5 pumping.

6 Q So the measurements up here, the 2.9 cfs, the .6 cfs,
7 the 4.0 cfs, the 6.5 cfs, these are all based on 2006
8 measurements?

9 A No.

10 Q No?

11 A No. This is a water balance example that represents
12 sort of summation of a lot of different data. The 2.9 cfs
13 in the pumping rate represents the average pumping rate
14 that El Sur Ranch has been conducting over its history as
15 defined by Dr. Neal Allen in his testimony to represent
16 the average condition we've seen there.

17 The flows in the river we're looking at the ten
18 cfs at USGS gage. And then with these transfers -- I'm
19 pointing to the transfers of surface water groundwater
20 here and losses from the gage. We're looking at the
21 average condition we measured in 2007, sort of the
22 worst-case year.

23 Q This is a mishmash then?

24 MS. TEETERS: Could you repeat your question?

25 MR. LAZAR: This is a mishmash of different

1 years.

2 MS. TEETERS: Objection, argumentative and
3 misstates what the slide represents.

4 BY MR. LAZAR:

5 Q Is a mixture of data from different years?

6 A It's a complex of data.

7 Q Thank you.

8 And how did you set the boundary in Creamery
9 Meadow?

10 A So you're referring to zone of influence in this part
11 that I've drawn across the Creamery Meadow --

12 Q Yes.

13 A -- is based on the projection of draw downs seen in
14 monitoring wells that surround the pumping wells.

15 Q The radius drawn appears to be a perfect circle; is
16 that accurate?

17 A It's a radius off the new well.

18 Q How did you determine that the zone boundary would be
19 a perfect circle?

20 A Well, as it responds to pumping, our cone of
21 depression moves out radially from the pumping well. As
22 it encounters boundaries, it moves on up.

23 Q So are you saying that actual zone of influence will
24 always be a perfect circle?

25 A No. Clearly, it can't in this case, because we have

1 boundaries that cut off the circle on this side of the
2 well and over here. So technically, if we had an infinite
3 aquifer, they would be within our zone of influence but
4 they're not.

5 Q I see. But the portion in Creamery Meadow you have
6 drawn as a portion as part of a perfect circle?

7 A Yes. This is the idealized theoretical zone of
8 influence. And it's based on data primarily that comes
9 from monitoring wells in this area. And I consider it to
10 be a conservative or sort of a larger-than-expected zone
11 of influence, because we do have the river condition in
12 between us and the well.

13 Q Now, did you take groundwater measurements in Creamery
14 Meadow?

15 A No, I did not.

16 Q So how can you be assured without taking groundwater
17 measurements in Creamery Meadow what the zone of influence
18 is?

19 A Well, because I have enough measurements of the shape
20 of the drawdown cone in this section of the aquifer.

21 Q But you don't --

22 MS. TEETERS: By "this section of the aquifer,"
23 can you explain what you're talking about, Mr. Horton?

24 MR. HORTON: I'm talking about the area that's
25 surrounds the new and old well where we have eleven or so

1 monitoring wells.

2 BY MR. LAZAR:

3 Q But again you did not take groundwater measurements in
4 this zone of influence?

5 A I took a lot of measurements in the zone of
6 influence --

7 Q Excuse me. In the Creamery Meadow.

8 A Specifically within Creamery Meadow, but on the right
9 side of the bank of the river and Piezometers underneath
10 the river on the Creamery Meadow side as well.

11 Q Thank you.

12 Can we take a look at ESR-2, please?

13 --o0o--

14 MR. LAZAR: And I'd like to look at page 60.

15 --o0o--

16 BY MR. LAZAR:

17 Q Now, Mr. Horton, do you see this deepened trough in
18 the bedrock here parallel to the river?

19 A That is not the trough. This is the trough right
20 here. This contour represents the trough. This is simply
21 a slope leading down to the trough.

22 Q Can you point out for me the trough?

23 A I'm pointing to the -30 contour line which moves up
24 the valley and swings back around and comes out. This
25 represents the deepest part of the subsurface channel that

1 existed in ancient time when the river was carving the
2 bedrock as opposed to filling it up.

3 Q Now, the trough you've identified flows through
4 Creamery Meadow?

5 A That's correct.

6 Q And then where does it intersect the river?

7 A It intersects the river in about the Zone 4. What I
8 would call Zone 4 here.

9 Q Given the underlying topography of bedrock here, is it
10 reasonable to use or assume theoretical circle of zone of
11 influence?

12 A Yeah. Yes.

13 Q I thought you just pointed out that there is an
14 underground trough here that appears to flow in a
15 particular direction?

16 A Yeah, but in an unconfined aquifer system, groundwater
17 is induced to flow due to the change in head conditions,
18 which occur at the top of the aquifer. We actually have
19 free flow on that groundwater surface. Until our drawdown
20 got down to a level where we start to change the thickness
21 of this wetted aquifer, the wells don't really care.

22 Q Okay. And then I'd like to affirm -- let's go back to
23 the water balance 2.9 cfs pumping slide, please.

24 Now, I'd just like to affirm that in the losing
25 reach here, the infiltration below VT1 and upstream of the

1 zone of influence as you've drawn it is 3 cfs?

2 A Correct. I've got 3 cfs based on our 2007 data.

3 Q And this infiltrating water mixes with the 3.5 cfs
4 groundwater component?

5 A Correct. It's added to that.

6 Q At the head of the Creamery Meadow?

7 A Throughout this area.

8 Q Now I'm curious about the infiltrating water in the
9 losing reach. Does it flow into the zone of influence?

10 A Certainly does.

11 Q So this means it becomes a portion of the pump water?

12 A Yes, it does.

13 Q How are you sure if it does, considering we don't have
14 measurements in Creamery Meadow?

15 A There is nowhere else for it to go.

16 Q Now referring to the schematic that you -- this is two
17 slides later. Is it your contention that pumping from the
18 old well makes up for all of the difference in production
19 from 2.9 cfs?

20 A I'm not sure I understand the question.

21 Q Referring to this schematic here, is the difference
22 between this schematic and the previous one that this one
23 contains pumping from the old well?

24 A Primarily, yeah.

25 Q According to the schematics, at Delta R below VT1 and

1 groundwater flow remain the same with increased pumping;
2 correct?

3 A Ask me that again.

4 Q According to the schematics, Delta R below VT1 and the
5 groundwater flow remain the same even with increased
6 pumping?

7 A So you're referring to the changes in exchange with
8 the river and the groundwater system?

9 Q Correct.

10 A Are they the same as with and without pumping?

11 Q With increased pumping is what I asked.

12 A The answer is no.

13 Q They do not remain the same with increased pumping?

14 A Correct.

15 Q What happens with the increased pumping?

16 A Well, based on our measurements in Zone 2 through 4,
17 we start to supply more and more water on a ratio of .3
18 cfs per cfs pumped. As you increase your total pumping
19 rate, those losses would go up.

20 Q But if no measurements were made around Creamery
21 Meadow, how can you be sure that groundwater elevations in
22 the area around the zone of influence at 2.9 cfs remain
23 unchanged when total pumping was increased to 5.8 cfs?

24 A Well, in comparison between pumping 2.9 cfs and 5.8
25 cfs, our groundwater drawdowns do not remain unchanged.

1 We do get more drawdown where the cones of influence or
2 zone -- cones of depression in these wells overlap.

3 Q Isn't that evidence that groundwater is declining
4 throughout the pump test period?

5 A You just reach a new steady state of drawdown in
6 response to the increased pumping.

7 Q I see.

8 Let's take a look at ESR-6, please. And I'd like
9 to look at page 59.

10 --o0o--

11 BY MR. LAZAR:

12 Q Did you see where -- can you scroll down just a little
13 bit? One click maybe?

14 Do you see approximately September 23rd to
15 October 5th the change in groundwater elevation there?

16 A Are you talking about the both well pumping period?

17 Q That's correct.

18 A Yeah.

19 Q And can you see approximately what the change in
20 ground elevation is there?

21 A Well, what I see is a trend in groundwater elevation
22 that was falling in response to rainfall events in the
23 system before we started pumping.

24 Q Doesn't say any particular measurements there, or does
25 it?

1 A In terms of the elevation? So we see a steady trend
2 from almost the week before pumping of 10.6 elevation
3 falling down to 10.3 by the end of the pumping period.

4 Q And once again, since you did not measure groundwater
5 in Creamery Meadow, isn't it possible that the reduction
6 in groundwater elevation here and the infiltration from
7 the river is indicative that water upstream of the zone of
8 influence is making its way into the zone of influence?

9 A Yes, it is. Totally agree that the water is
10 discharging from the stream above the zone of influence is
11 entering the flow and eventually pumped by the wells.

12 Q Thank you.

13 I'd like to ask a few questions about the lagoon
14 closure figures.

15 In your 2007 figures, are you aware that the
16 lagoon closed and opened when the flow at USGS gage was
17 6.3?

18 A I believe that's what I showed.

19 Q So the flow at the USGS gage remained the same -- so
20 the flow at the USGS gage remained the same, but increased
21 from .5 cfs to 3.4 cfs at the lowest El Sur Ranch
22 monitoring station; is that correct?

23 A Can you slow that down and try again?

24 Q Sure. We were discussing earlier the opening and
25 closing of the lagoon and --

1 A Just the numbers and where they go to.

2 Q Sure. The lagoon closed and opened when flow at USGS
3 gage was 6.3. The flow at the USGS gage remained the
4 same, but increased at the lowest El Sur Ranch monitoring
5 station from .5 cfs to 3.4 cfs.

6 A Over that time period.

7 Q Correct. And when the lagoon opened again on
8 September 12th, were both pumps off?

9 A Let me check.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: While he's checking, Mr.
11 Lazar, how much additional time do you expect to need?

12 MR. LAZAR: I probably need at five minutes.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Thank you.

14 MR. HORTON: What I'm showing is, in 2007, the
15 sand bar closed at around noon on September 3rd. The gage
16 was flowing at about 6.3 cfs. It reopened at 7 cfs at the
17 gage. During that time, the pumps were pumping
18 approximately 3 cfs when it opened.

19 BY MR. LAZAR:

20 Q And when the lagoon opened on September 12th, one of
21 the pumps was actually on?

22 A It was on both when it closed and when it opened. So
23 looks like we were pumping just less than one cfs when the
24 lagoon closed and about 3 cfs when it opened.

25 Q What other factors can be involved in the closing?

1 A What factors occur in the closing?

2 Q Uh-huh.

3 A Well, I'm aware the factors are, of course, the tidal
4 condition of the moment.

5 Q I'm sorry. Let me just clarify. When you say "tidal
6 conditions," you mean the wave height?

7 A Well, wave height and average daily tide, combined
8 with weather conditions, the amount wind across the
9 Pacific as it blows up on here and has a very, very long
10 fetch, as well as the season. And then, of course,
11 usually the onset of a storm and the low pressure system
12 coming over.

13 Q So could the closure be associated with high waves?

14 A Definitely.

15 Q And what about high tide cycle?

16 A Combination.

17 Q And what factors do you see involved in the opening?

18 A Variable. Clearly, what we saw was it opened in
19 response to a high flow event, a spike in surface flow
20 caused by a rainfall event. And then secondarily we saw
21 it open just as the lagoon outflow ate its way through the
22 closure.

23 Q So the period of wave activity?

24 A I haven't looked at it. I'd have to refresh my memory
25 on the tidal condition when it opened specifically. It

1 was 4:00 a.m. in the morning, I believe, based on our
2 transducers.

3 Q What about tidal exchange would that impact the
4 opening?

5 A Tidal exchange.

6 Q What about a narrow tidal exchange?

7 A I'm not sure what you mean by that.

8 Q The hourly -- the difference in the hourly wave
9 height.

10 A Yeah. I mean, I think we do get conditions of wave
11 over watch which occur even when the lagoon is
12 incorporated closed or closed and I think that could occur
13 and also it will precipitate opening of the lagoon.

14 Q Thank you.

15 Now, we've heard Dr. Dettman -- excuse me -- Mr.
16 Dettman and Dr. Titus testify on the importance of
17 maintaining a hydraulic surface connection or a channel
18 between the lagoon and the ocean. Are you familiar with
19 that testimony?

20 A I heard them testify, and I heard them testify that
21 most of the river naturally get closed in the summertime.

22 Q Now, referring your to figure water balance 2.9
23 pumping slide, in your slide show schematic, you've
24 outlined here how pumping of 2.9 cfs reduces outflow to
25 8.2 cfs at the mouth.

1 A Correct. That's mass balance in average case.

2 Q I notice several small arrows along the west side edge
3 of the lagoon. Does this signify surface outflow?

4 A I'm pointing to the western edge. Exactly.

5 Q And the arrows to the right, are they the surface flow
6 or subsurface flow?

7 A Those represent subsurface flow to the right.

8 Q These arrows to the right appear to be much larger
9 than the arrows for the surface flow. Are you testifying
10 the subsurface flow is greater than surface flow?

11 A I'm not. That's an unintended artifact there.

12 Q In other words, the size of the arrows is not actually
13 a measure?

14 A No. I didn't intend that.

15 Q Can you roughly estimate the relative side of
16 subsurface and surface flows?

17 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object. This question
18 has been asked and answered four times.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's make this the final
20 time.

21 MR. HORTON: You said a word there right before,
22 "brashley" estimate? What did you say?

23 BY MR. LAZAR:

24 Q I said roughly.

25 A Can I roughly estimate? Well, we know it's on the

1 order of a couple cfs differentials, at least.

2 Q So your conclusion is that surface flow is a large
3 fraction of the total?

4 MS. TEETERS: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
5 evidence or the testimony.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Rephrase your question,
7 Mr. Lazar.

8 BY MR. LAZAR:

9 Q Did you just characterize surface flow as being a
10 large fraction of the total?

11 A The reason is it's very difficult to separate them out
12 because they do change with respect to each other quite a
13 bit. And as well as pumping, because as I said, the
14 pumping makes use of that outflow. So you've got
15 overlapping conditions of both pumping tides up and down.
16 And that does change the exchange of underflow into the
17 lagoon, out of the lagoon, and out of the mouth, combined
18 with the dimension of the mouth and the river flow. So we
19 combine them there because they're fluid and sort of
20 changing.

21 Q Now, in 2004, how many measurements of lagoon outflow
22 did you make to justify this conclusion?

23 A Which part of the conclusion that --

24 Q Your measurements of lagoon outflow. How many times
25 did you measure that in 2004?

1 A I think around six times. Five or six.

2 Q Were these the only times you measured surface outflow
3 in 2004?

4 A Correct. For the lagoon or the lagoon mouth, yes.

5 Q Now let's take a look at ESR-22, please.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: How much additional time
7 do you need?

8 MR. LAZAR: Probably three minutes.

9 --o0o--

10 MR. LAZAR: Can we look at page 52, please?

11 --o0o--

12 BY MR. LAZAR:

13 Q Now, what was the outflow on July 1st-- July 3rd, the
14 first dot there?

15 MS. TEETERS: Objection. I'm not sure what the
16 question is according to this slide. According to --

17 MR. LAZAR: My question here is, what is the
18 stream flow on July 3rd according to this slide.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: July 3rd is not shown on
20 this slide.

21 MR. LAZAR: Excuse me.

22 BY MR. LAZAR:

23 Q What is the measurement shown where it says July '04.

24 A So I'm looking at a graph by Hanson Environmental with
25 stream flow on the left and time on the bottom axis. It

1 appears to be around 10 cfs in early July '04.

2 Q And then the next two dots?

3 A Coming down around seven-and-a-half, seven.

4 Q And the lagoon outflow ranged from 8 to 10 cfs during
5 July when you measured it?

6 A Are you telling me or asking me?

7 Q I'm asking.

8 A Of 2004?

9 Q Yes.

10 A I'm going to have to look that up. I can remember a
11 lot, but not everything.

12 Okay. July 2004, your question is, again?

13 Q When you measured the lagoon outflow in July 2004,
14 what was the cfs range?

15 A So on the 23rd of July, flowing out about 8 cfs.

16 Q Thank you.

17 Now if we go to the PDF we were just looking at,
18 page 51, previous page, can you scroll down? Thank you.
19 This is estimated -- I'm going to read you what the figure
20 says. "Estimated stream flow at transect VT1 upstream
21 reference location." What was the VT1 flow here for July,
22 the first dot in July?

23 A Just above ten.

24 Q And the next one?

25 A About nine, eight-and-a-half.

1 Q And then towards the end of July?

2 A Seven-and-a-half.

3 Q So on the days when you measured the surface outflow,
4 it was eight to ten cfs or around eight you said, which is
5 within plus or minus two cfs of the surface flow?

6 Question.

7 A I'm not sure -- are we relating back to the average
8 water balance?

9 Q So when you just told me the lagoon outflow in July of
10 2004, you said it was at eight cfs.

11 A Correct.

12 Q And now we've just looked at two different flow
13 measurements, which appear to range between 7.5 and 10
14 cfs.

15 A Up at VT1, yeah.

16 Q So on the days when you measured surface outflow, it
17 was around eight cfs and within plus or minus two cfs of
18 the surface flow?

19 A Yep. Yeah. Right about -- actually, on the 23rd,
20 10.3 cfs at VT1 and eight cfs at the mouth of the river.

21 Q So your six measurements of surface outflow in July
22 2004 were around eight cfs, which is very close to your
23 balanced estimate on your schematic here of 8.2 cfs total
24 outflow. So that matches up.

25 But I thought you testified the subsurface

1 outflow was higher than the surface or at least a large
2 fraction of the total. From the data, it appears that the
3 reverse is true. Which is it?

4 MS. TEETERS: I'm going to object. It
5 mischaracterizes Mr. Horton's testimony.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar, would you like
7 to restate the question without characterizing previous
8 testimony?

9 BY MR. LAZAR:

10 Q From the schematic you provided, you list the outflow
11 at 8.2 cfs. Now, in the graphs we just looked at here,
12 you reported to us that the readings are between 7.5 and
13 10 cfs.

14 A Well, I can answer your question.

15 Q Let me try to rephrase my question.

16 So the outflow appears to match up with the
17 measurements you took or that were taken by Hanson in July
18 of 2004; is that accurate?

19 A Well, the Hanson measurements are based on the same
20 measurements I have. And you're looking at one data point
21 in a data set.

22 And if I could have my Exhibit ESR-4, Table 3-1
23 one put, Mr. Lindsay, I could answer this question more
24 fully.

25 --o0o--

1 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

2 What page is it on?

3 MR. HORTON: In the table section, which would be
4 near the back of the report. You're too far back. That
5 was showing the State Park's opening river and digging
6 trench. It would be just following the figures.

7 MR. TAKEI: Try 120.

8 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

9 Thank you.

10 MR. HORTON: So if you try 170 or something.

11 Keep going. 180. There it is.

12 Okay. So this is a summary of the 2004 river
13 flow data we collected. And this was spot data. We did
14 not have constant reading river flow gages transducers set
15 during that study, as compared to 2006 and 2007 when we
16 measured continuously.

17 Show on the table, the USGS gage flow and
18 calculated river flow at Velocity Transect 1, 2, and 3; 3
19 being, in this study -- just to confuse you guys -- the
20 gage that was at the mouth of the river literally right
21 across the channel before it meets the ocean.

22 Velocity Transect 2 was up around the P4-U
23 location. And Velocity Transect 1 is also in the same
24 general area.

25 We only have these six measurements at Velocity

1 Transect 3 at the mouth of the ocean. And this was
2 because of the lagoon closure during that period of time.
3 So there was no surface outflow.

4 In July, Mr. Lazar has picked out the one
5 anomalous data point in this data set where we have 10.2
6 cfs flowing at VT1 and 8 cfs going out Transect 3.

7 In the subsequent four measurements here, we show
8 an increase in flow compared to VT1 to VT3 in every case.
9 In the very next case, from 8.87 to 10.10 -- actual, 8.7
10 to 9.1. We see these increases.

11 And this just highlights the fact that degree of
12 exchange of how much goes out of subflow and how much goes
13 out as river flow as the aquifer approaches the mouth is
14 depending on these conditions, one of them being the
15 aggregate average daily tide and what's happening with
16 storm condition. And, clearly, we had a storm coming in
17 that closed the lagoon at that time.

18 BY MR. LAZAR:

19 Q Mr. Horton, if I understand you correctly, you're
20 saying that there is no rule of thumb in terms of if more
21 is going out surface or subsurface?

22 A I'm not saying that exactly. I'm saying that changes
23 depending on when you exactly look. On an average basis,
24 I'm sure there is a good ratio there.

25 Q What is that ratio?

1 A I don't know.

2 Q You don't know the ratio?

3 MS. TEETERS: That is now the sixth time that
4 that question has been asked and answered.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sure it's been more
6 than six.

7 MS. TEETERS: I'm sure.

8 --o0o--

9 BY MR. LAZAR:

10 Q Now referring to your figure for the 5.8 cfs water
11 balance, if increased pumping reduces outflow by 2.9 cfs,
12 wouldn't this reduce the surface flow first, considering
13 that your measurements in 2004 show that the surface flow
14 account for the outflow?

15 A Are we going to pull up those slides? I can refer to
16 one of my rebuttal slides here.

17 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're getting close to
18 an hour on your cross, Mr. Lazar.

19 MR. HORTON: If I could go to the hydrograph of
20 P1-1S. There, we have number 13. So does the pumping
21 that's capturing this underflow reduce some of the surface
22 flow outflow through the mouth of the lagoon. Is that the
23 correct question we're talking about?

24 --o0o--

25 BY MR. LAZAR:

1 Q If increased pumping reduces outflow, wouldn't this
2 reduce the surface flow first, considering your
3 measurements in 2004 show that the surface flow accounts
4 for the outflow?

5 A So what we're looking at here is the vertical gradient
6 between the underflow and the surface water in the lagoon
7 through the pumping season in 2007.

8 And I'm showing across we have a neutral gradient
9 that makes exchange in the river and the underflow is
10 equal, and then a positive gradient for most of the
11 period. So -- and we don't have a big correlation of
12 pumping with a change in this gradient with any kind of
13 significance.

14 So, at the most, what it's doing here is
15 partially reducing the amount of groundwater inflow during
16 this time period that goes into the lagoon and then would
17 subsequently leave as surface flow. But it's suggesting
18 that most of the water being made up in the pumping wells
19 is capturing that underflow that would otherwise be
20 traveling out some flow never seen by us in the river.

21 Q Now let's consider the closure of the lagoon in 2004.
22 As I look at your figure in 2004, lagoon closure, it's the
23 next slide actually in Mr. Horton's preparation.

24 It closed the morning of August 26th with the
25 USGS gage rating of 12 cfs. This is within the flow range

1 that Mr. Dettman identified as normally associated with
2 maintaining open condition, but less than the bypass flows
3 he recommended for keeping the lagoon open. Is that your
4 understanding of his testimony and recommendations?

5 A I really did not memorize his testimony. So if you
6 say so.

7 Q So if the lagoon closed, as happened in 2004, wouldn't
8 a reduction of pumping here increase it in surface inflow?

9 A Increase in surface inflow?

10 Q Increase the filling of the lagoon. Let's rephrase
11 that.

12 A Well, in order to do that, we would need to be
13 substantially impact the hydraulic head condition that
14 exists in the lagoon area itself that I'm pointing to
15 here. And through our transducer monitoring data, as I
16 reported, we're not able to draw down or substantially
17 impact the surface water elevation of the lagoon. In
18 fact, it's controlled by the average daily tide and when
19 the lagoon is well connected by the tide at the moment.

20 So in order to actually impact the amount of
21 surface flow such that it creates a difference here at the
22 mouth, we have to remove enough such that this elevation
23 is changed. Otherwise, there's no change in dynamic with
24 the interface of the ocean.

25 Q I understand. Thank you.

1 No further questions.

2 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Lazar.

3 Mr. Johnson, do you have cross?

4 MR. JOHNSON: I didn't bring a sleeping bag, so
5 I'm going to decline.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Johnson.

7 And Mr. LeNeve is not here today. So I believe
8 that concludes the rebuttal from El Sur Ranch.

9 Sorry. Exhibits before you all leave. Would you
10 like to move your exhibits into evidence?

11 MS. TEETERS: Yes, we would like to move Exhibits
12 ESR-55 through ESR-65 into evidence.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objections?

14 Not hearing any, the exhibits have been moved.

15 (Whereupon the above-referenced exhibits
16 were received into evidence.)

17 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar, in your cross,
18 you also had some documents. Were those already part of
19 the record?

20 MR. LAZAR: The USGS study for Soquel Creek was
21 not part of the record previously. We're pleased to
22 introduce it as an exhibit now or at the time of your
23 convenience.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's go ahead and do it
25 now. Give it a number, Mr. Murphey.

1 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Next one would be
2 CSPA/CBD-106.

3 MR. LAZAR: We already have exhibits submitted
4 with those numbers corresponding to them. Could we make
5 it 112, please? I believe

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any other exhibits, Mr.
7 Lazar as part of your cross?

8 MR. LAZAR: No, Madam Chairperson.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objection to moving
10 that exhibit?

11 Hearing none, that exhibit has been moved into
12 evidence.

13 (Whereupon the above-referenced document
14 was marked for identification and received into
15 evidence.)

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let us take a break and
17 resume at 2:00. And we'll begin with the Department of
18 Fish and Game rebuttal.

19 (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari, your
21 rebuttal witnesses. And just one, Ms. Ferrari?

22 MS. FERRARI: Yes.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. We'll start
24 you off at ten and see how it goes.

25 MS. FERRARI: We will actually make it in ten, I

1 believe.

2 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Excellent. That sleeping
3 bag threat always works.

4 DIRECT EXAMINATION

5 BY MS. FERRARI:

6 Q Dr. Titus, you previously took the oath in this
7 proceeding, I believe, on June 16th, the first day of the
8 hearing?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Dr. Titus, did you review the stream transect data
11 produced by El Sur Ranch?

12 A Yes, I did.

13 Q Did you determine that any of the data sets had the
14 potential for use in a wetted perimeter analysis?

15 A Initially, I didn't. But with further review, I
16 discovered that some of the data were -- may work for a
17 wetted perimeter analysis.

18 Q Okay. What specifically changed your opinion that led
19 you to conclude that now El Sur's data was sufficient for
20 a wetted perimeter analysis?

21 A Well, initially, I looked at the individual year
22 reports. And typically the data for any given year were
23 collected within such a narrow range of flows that they
24 wouldn't really bring out the wetted perimeter discharge
25 relationship. But after the proceedings of the first two

1 days of hearing, I thought maybe I should go back and look
2 and see whether or not I could put together a data set
3 from my combining data across years. And from that, I was
4 able to find one data set that appeared to work.

5 Q Okay. Thank you.

6 Dr. Titus, the data that you used, to your
7 knowledge, it wasn't collected for the purpose of
8 conducting a wetted perimeter analysis, was it?

9 A Initially, no.

10 Q Do you think that affects the reliability of the data
11 in any way or affects your conclusions?

12 A No. Not at all. I mean, we collected those data for
13 the original purpose with the same degree of accuracy and
14 same level of precision that we would have for a wetted
15 perimeter analysis.

16 Q And so you believe that the data collected by El Sur
17 Ranch was likely as reliable as well?

18 A Yes, I think so.

19 Q Can you explain why the data for the years 2004 and
20 2006 for VT1 were sufficient to approximate a wetted
21 perimeter?

22 A Well, again, they were sufficient because -- primarily
23 because they spanned a broad enough range of flows that
24 they could bring out the wetted perimeter discharge
25 relationship, whereas -- and all of the data that I would

1 need for that were reported in the reports. There may be
2 some other data with El Sur Ranch that weren't in the
3 reports that might also be useful for a wetted perimeter
4 analysis if they were available.

5 Q Dr. Titus, if it's okay with you going forward, we'll
6 refer to this new -- or the wetted perimeter analysis that
7 uses El Sur Ranch's data as the new wetted perimeter
8 analysis. And the previous wetted perimeter analysis that
9 uses your data will be referred to as the original wetted
10 perimeter analysis.

11 A Okay.

12 Q Can you please tell me about any similarities or
13 differences between the new wetted perimeter analysis and
14 the original wetted perimeter analysis?

15 A The new and the old wetted perimeter analysis are
16 similar in that I used the same basic procedure to develop
17 the wetted parameter discharge relationships in both
18 analysis and use wetted width and the mean depth data,
19 along the same -- along with the same basic equation in
20 both cases to calculate a wetted perimeter measurement at
21 various flow levels.

22 I then plotted the resulted wetted perimeter
23 measurements against the corresponding flows to
24 geographically depict the relationship between the two
25 parameters.

1 The one primary difference between the new and
2 the original wetted perimeter analysis is that the new
3 analysis uses data from a single fixed transect location,
4 while the original analysis used data from ten fixed
5 habitat units, but utilizing width and depth measurements
6 from five transects within each habitat unit.

7 And while the latter represents an adaptation of
8 the basic method to available data, the primary difference
9 really is the spatial scale for which the wetted perimeter
10 discharge relationship is being developed, in the new
11 analysis, it describes the relationship for a single fixed
12 transect location, while the original analysis describes
13 the relationship for several habitat units in the stream
14 for eventual application on a river reach scale.

15 Beyond that, identification and interpretation of
16 break point and incipient isotopic flows or second break
17 point flows from the wetted perimeter curves was identical
18 in both analyses.

19 And while it may be argued that the original
20 analysis may have been improved by using fixed transect
21 locations within each habitat unit, a sound sampling
22 design of systematically selecting transects during each
23 measurement occasion should yield a statistically very
24 similar result as would be produced by using fixed
25 transects.

1 Another difference between the two analyses is
2 that the flow measurements were made on site at VT1 that
3 go along with each wetted perimeter measurement. So while
4 the original analysis relied entirely on stream flow data
5 from the USGA gage, the new analysis had both flows
6 measured on site at VT1 in addition to the USGS gage
7 flows. I guess those measurements could be compared.

8 Q Thank you.

9 Dr. Titus, is the general morphology at VT1
10 similar to the morphology in the habitat units analyzed in
11 the original wetted perimeter?

12 A Yes. In fact, they look very similar. It appears
13 that they could have come from the same analysis.

14 In both case, the relationship shows steep
15 increase in wetted perimeter at flows less than 10 cfs,
16 followed by a well-defined initial break point and then
17 another more gradual increase in wetted perimeter leading
18 up to asymptote. This pattern reflected the highly
19 rectangular channel morphology in both cases in both
20 analyses. This result suggests that basic channel
21 morphology of the river through the Andrew Molera State
22 Park reach has not changed significantly over the last
23 20 years. Thus, speaking to the continued relevance of
24 the original wetted perimeter analysis.

25 Q Dr. Titus, is the incipient asymptotic flow identified

1 in the new analysis similar to that identified in the
2 original analysis?

3 A Yeah. It's also very similar. The incipient
4 asymptotic or second break point flow was reached at 18
5 cfs based on flow measured at VT1 and at 20 cfs based on
6 flow at the USGS gage. The mean incipient asymptotic flow
7 identified in the original wetted perimeter analysis was
8 17 cfs. So they were in the same ballpark.

9 Q So is the new wetted perimeter analysis a more valid
10 and reliable assessment than the original wetted perimeter
11 preliminary analysis to inform development of a minimum
12 bypass flow?

13 A No. In my opinion, they're both valid and reliable
14 for the questions that address. The one aspect of both
15 analysis that bolsters my confidence and results that they
16 produce is the repeatability of wetted perimeter
17 measurements at very similar flows at both VT1 and at the
18 habitat units in the original analysis.

19 While it's perhaps intuitive that wetted
20 perimeter measurements made at a single fixed transect
21 location should be very similar at very similar flows, the
22 fact that there were two in the original analysis as they
23 average of five transect measurements in a given habitat
24 unit also speaks to the reliability of those measurements.

25 Q Using the results from the new wetted perimeter

1 analysis, can you conclude that a 10 cfs bypass flow is
2 sufficient to ensure adequate rearing habitat conditions
3 for juvenile steelhead during low flow conditions?

4 A No. Not per the criteria that that department stated
5 in the original wetted perimeter analysis, that is of
6 maintaining the fully wetted channel to provide or
7 maintain food production and juvenile steelhead rearing
8 habitat at minimum level.

9 Q Based on the results of the new wetted perimeter
10 analysis, what minimum bypass flow for juvenile steelhead
11 rearing would be recommended?

12 A I would recommend a realized flow following diversions
13 of between 18 to 20 cfs. And that result is then
14 consistent with the 17 cfs that came out of the original
15 wetted perimeter analysis and the 15 to 20 cfs
16 recommendation by Mr. Dettman.

17 MS. FERRERI: Okay. Thank you.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Ms. Ferrari.
19 Any questions?

20 Who will be doing cross for El Sur Ranch? Mr.
21 Berliner. I'll warn you ahead of time, since we're
22 talking about only one witness, I'm going to be quite firm
23 about the 30 minutes for cross.

24 CROSS-EXAMINATION

25 BY MR. BERLINER:

1 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Titus.

2 A Good afternoon.

3 Q I want to make sure I understood you correctly. And
4 if I don't get this right, please correct me.

5 A Okay.

6 Q Did you say that the data collected for VT1 was as
7 reliable as the data that you collected for your analysis?

8 A I think they're comparable. Beyond knowing more
9 detail about exactly how transect tapes were laid out
10 across the stream and measurements or readings were made
11 off of them, I would say they are likely comparable.

12 Q So the critique of your analysis by Dr. Riser might
13 apply equally to the critique of the transect that was
14 taken by Mr. Philip?

15 A In what respect?

16 Q Well, as to whether it was done from the same spot
17 each time and the reliability of data collection.

18 A I think the main point is is that Dr. Riser was
19 focusing on what's the use of single fixed transect
20 locations. And in that respect, the data at VT1 are more
21 like what he was describing.

22 Q Were you here earlier when Mr. Philip testified?

23 A Yes, I was.

24 Q Did you hear him testify that he did not take them
25 from the same transect location?

1 A Yes.

2 Q So since they're not taken from the same transect
3 location, don't they have the same problem?

4 A What's the problem?

5 Q They weren't taken from the same spot?

6 A I'm not convinced that's a problem.

7 Q Okay. If that's not a problem, then we agree he
8 didn't take his, we'll just have to deal with that I guess
9 another way.

10 A Well, I'm not answering the question relative to Mr.
11 Philip's testimony. But with respect to VT1 versus the
12 measurements we made in our original wetted perimeter
13 analysis, after a thorough analysis of the data, I'm not
14 convinced there is a problem that way. In fact, to the
15 contrary.

16 Q In the wetted perimeter analysis as you characterize
17 it -- I loathly characterize it for that, because that was
18 not a purpose of Mr. Philip taking those measurements,
19 which apparently you agree with; right? He did not take
20 it for purposes of doing the wetted perimeter analysis?

21 A The measurements that he made at the critical riffle
22 or the --

23 Q The VT1.

24 A Oh, VT1. Yes. I assume that's the case.

25 Q You provided us with some information last Friday that

1 compared your wetted perimeter calculations for using
2 measurements that Mr. Philip took. And on October 14th of
3 '04 at a -- are you familiar with that information that
4 you provided last Friday?

5 A No.

6 Q It's a Table 1 titled "Wetted Perimeter Data Collected
7 on the Big Sur River during 2004 and a 2007 and Associated
8 Flow Measured on Site at VT1 and at USGS Gage 11143000"?

9 MS. FERRARI: Can you please clarify that you're
10 talking about our rebuttal testimony exhibit.

11 MR. BERLINER: Yes, I am.

12 DR. TITUS: Okay. That looks familiar.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're asking about the
14 rebuttal, not the direct testimony?

15 MR. BERLINER: The rebuttal.

16 BY MR. BERLINER:

17 Q If I can direct you to the October 14th, '04, date.
18 On October 14th, there was a flow of 9.8 cfs. Do you see
19 that?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And that's the measured flow at VT1; right?

22 A Okay.

23 Q And the measured flow at USGS gage was 10.0?

24 A Right.

25 Q And that yielded a wetted perimeter by your

1 calculations of 36.2 feet; correct?

2 A Right.

3 Q And then if you go a year later to October 12th of
4 '06, you have to double the flow to 18.38. Do you see
5 that?

6 A Yes, I do.

7 Q And you get a wetted perimeter of 42 feet. Do you see
8 that?

9 A Okay.

10 Q So that's a difference of six feet; correct?

11 A It is.

12 Q And do you recall Dr. Riser's testimony last week
13 where he indicated that a "step" of this amount he would
14 not consider sufficient to be a break point?

15 A I don't recall that specifically.

16 Q Okay. If I were to -- you don't recall his testimony
17 at all on that point?

18 A No. I remember several parts of it.

19 Q No. I mean on that specific point.

20 A No, I don't.

21 Q Do you consider a difference of the six feet to be
22 significant enough to justify a second break point?

23 A In terms of what it does on the overall shape of the
24 curve, certainly.

25 Q You do. I have no other questions.

1 A Okay. Thank you.

2 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Berliner.

3 Mr. Lazar, do you wish to cross-examine? No.

4 Mr. Johnson?

5 MR. JOHNSON: No.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you very much.

7 Mr. Lazar, please bring your rebuttal witnesses
8 up?

9 I'm sorry. Was there something else? Oh,
10 exhibits.

11 MS. FERRARI: Yes, sorry. We'd like to mark Dr.
12 Titus's rebuttal testimony DFG-T-25. And we request that
13 be accepted into the record.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objections?

15 Not seeing any, those are accepted.

16 (Whereupon the above-referenced document was
17 marked for identification and admitted into
18 evidence.)

19 MR. LAZAR: Mr. Lindsay, one minor point of
20 clarification. I misidentified the numbering of the
21 exhibit that I submitted on rebuttal -- excuse me -- cross
22 on rebuttal. It should be CSPD-CBD-113.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. You may begin, Mr.
24 Lazar.

25 DIRECT EXAMINATION

1 BY MR. LAZAR:

2 Q Good afternoon. Adam Lazar, staff attorney, Center
3 for Biological Diversity here on behalf of Ventana
4 Wilderness Alliance, Center for Biological Diversity, and
5 California Sportfishing Protection Alliance.

6 I have with me today Mr. Chris Shutes and Mr.
7 Dave Dettman.

8 Mr. Shutes, I'd like to ask you some questions
9 first.

10 A Very well.

11 Q Mr. Shutes, in your direct testimony, you highlighted
12 uncertainty in the setting of protected bypass flows.
13 What are some of the uncertainties that you identified?

14 A These include the size of upstream diversions,
15 protection of riffles based on minimum bypass flows,
16 protection of the lagoon, and some others.

17 Q And do you consider these to remain factual disputes?

18 A I think that there has been contested discussions of
19 the latter two. And certainly the size of upstream
20 diversion is factually disputable.

21 Q How do the different parties in the proceeding address
22 uncertainty in their scientific approaches to minimum
23 bypass flows?

24 A Underlying the differences between the experts for the
25 applicant on the one hand and the experts for DFG and the

1 experts for CBD on the other hand and CSPA is a
2 fundamental disagreement about how the science should be
3 used in setting stream flow requirements of the Big Sur
4 River. The applicant scientists and attorneys would like
5 the State Board to set flows that are based on proven
6 direct causation of adverse impacts to biota and their
7 habitat, require minimum bypass flows would allow
8 diversion in flows greater than flows to show a direct
9 proven impact.

10 The DFG and CSPA-CDB scientists and attorneys
11 maintain the public trust responsibility responsibilities
12 of the State Board who require a minimum flows that allow
13 no diversions where it is reasonably likely that the flows
14 have fallen below a level that are protective of the
15 overall aquatic ecosystem and its key biota.

16 Q Mr. Shutes, allow me to read you the following section
17 from Dr. Hanson's testimony.

18 "Taking into account the natural variation in
19 flows within the river, the effect of well operations on
20 river flows could not be detected statistically during the
21 critically low flows in 2007. Based on the small change
22 in water surface elevation estimated by SGI in 2008, it
23 was concluded that a change of this magnitude would not
24 result in a detectable adverse impact on the quality or
25 availability of habitat for juvenile steelhead within the

1 lower river and the lagoon."

2 That's from section six. Did you identify any
3 inconsistencies in Dr. Hanson's conclusion?

4 A Yes. There was several. Dr. Hanson takes the
5 findings of a hydrogeologist and offers an expert opinion
6 as a biologist based on the findings of a hydrogeologist.

7 On the other hand, it's worth noting in
8 cross-examination Mr. Custis was asked whether he was a
9 fisheries biologist, and when he said no, the flow of
10 testimony was not allowed.

11 Mr. Hanson's testimony incorporates hydrogeology
12 conclusions, but his testimony was not disallowed because
13 of this. Therefore, there appears to be a double standard
14 between accepting conclusions by the applicant's experts
15 and those of the CDFG's.

16 In my opinion, the problem with Dr. Hanson's
17 testimony above is not that he's not a hydrogeologist.
18 Biologists are often comfortable in analyzing data outside
19 of related to their particular specialties.

20 The first problem with this particular testimony
21 or a first problem is that the assumed small change in
22 surface flows may not be accurate. And the second problem
23 is that Dr. Hanson uses so many qualifiers and other
24 confusing uses of language and his testimony doesn't
25 provide confidence in the conclusions.

1 For example, in several places, Dr. Hanson uses
2 the passive voice. And this linguistic construction
3 avoids stating who detected or didn't detect what. And
4 because the passive voice is used it is also not clear who
5 performed statistical analysis or what that analysis was.

6 Dr. Hanson does not establish that well
7 operations do not have affects on surface flows. Dr.
8 Hanson does not say that there was no change in surface
9 flows from well operations during critically low flows in
10 2007. He says, "The effect of well operations on river
11 flows could not be statistically detected."

12 There are several problems, including a number of
13 unspoken assumptions in these conclusions. First, the
14 small change in water surface elevation found by another
15 consultant may not accurately represent the effects of the
16 applicant's diversions. He says that any change caused by
17 diversions would not be detectable, but we don't know how
18 that determination would be made or by whom.

19 We agree that -- we don't necessarily agree on
20 what an adverse impact to steelhead habitat is. And the
21 lack of a detectable adverse impact on the quality of
22 available habitat -- or availability of habitat means that
23 conditions for fish in the Big Sur River -- there is an
24 assumption that that means that they will not be made
25 worse -- those conditions will not be made worse by the

1 applicant's diversions.

2 In other words, Dr. Hanson, by using the passive
3 voice and by running together a number of different
4 concepts, is very hard to understand what exactly he's
5 saying or whether if one of the conditional statements in
6 his testimony were changed whether that would make an
7 effect on the overall consequences of what he's saying.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Before you continue, Mr.
9 Lazar, Mr. Berliner, did you --

10 MR. BERLINER: No.

11 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.

12 BY MR. LAZAR:

13 Q Mr. Shutes, the applicant appears to suggest that as
14 proposed bypass flows are supported by the EIR. Did you
15 find any language regarding bypass flows in the EIR?

16 A I did. First, one of the State Board's oral witnesses
17 said that the purview of the EIR -- it was beyond the
18 purview of the EIR to set minimum bypass flows. And this
19 opinion is consistent with the response to comments of the
20 final EIR, which states on page 3-29, "little is known
21 about the relationship between the flow of the USGS gage
22 and flow entering through the ZOI during high flow events,
23 flows greater than the top 20 cfs. However, the
24 relationship for dry season flows is not linear. The DIR
25 does not set a bypass flow requirement, and it is not

1 within the scope of the EIR to set pass flow requirement.

2 Q Thank you, Mr. Shutes.

3 Now finally, you observed the applicant as
4 provided for a 1.8 cfs buffer between the gage and the
5 point of division and its recommended bypass flows. Have
6 you observed any potential complicating factors in
7 establishing this 1.8 cfs as a protective buffer?

8 A This was the buffer that I understood Dr. Hanson to
9 refer to on cross-examination. However, there have been
10 demonstrated dry season losses to surface flow between the
11 Big Sur River and the lower river that are greater than
12 1.8 cfs, and it is not known whether those are
13 attributable to natural losses, diversions, or other
14 factors.

15 Therefore, even if one were to accept the 8.2 cfs
16 figure as sufficient to protect steelhead in the Big Sur
17 River, that would not always be sufficient to have a
18 protective bypass flow if the bypass flow were established
19 at 10 cfs at the upper Big Sur gage.

20 Q Thank you, Mr. Shutes.

21 MR. LAZAR: I have some questions for Mr. Dettman
22 now.

23 BY MR. LAZAR:

24 Q Mr. Dettman, Dr. Hanson testified regarding the
25 suitability of habitat in the Big Sur River for steelhead

1 and to the health of the river's steelhead population.

2 Did you have a chance to review Dr. Hanson's conclusions?

3 A Yes, I did. Dr. Hanson concluded that the lagoon and
4 the reach they studied provides suitable rearing habitat
5 for juvenile steelhead over the late spring, summer, and
6 fall periods. And this is outlined in his ESR-21,
7 paragraph six.

8 Q Mr. Dettman, did Dr. Hanson base this conclusion on
9 his 2004 and 2007 studies?

10 A Yes, in part. Dr. Hanson based this conclusion on the
11 studies they did in 2004 and 2007 to document the
12 abundance of steelhead in the study area and provide a
13 population abundance data based on those observations and
14 counts of steelhead in the lower one mile of stream.

15 Q Do you have any problems or concerns with Dr. Hanson's
16 conclusion that the Big Sur River steelhead population was
17 healthy, robust, and successful?

18 A Yes. While it may be true that some individual fish
19 reared in this reach successfully and also within the zone
20 of influence, a conclusion about the whether the
21 population is healthy, robust, or successful really should
22 consider whether the population density is high enough to
23 support a returning population of adult fish. And by what
24 we mean here is sufficient production has to be large
25 enough to have large numbers of juvenile fish and those

1 juvenile fish need to be large in size.

2 Q Did you find any data used in Dr. Hanson's study that
3 suggests lower numbers in density?

4 A Yes. If you could put up the Exhibits CSPA-106.

5 Q This is part of our rebuttal exhibits, Mr. Lindsay. I
6 believe it's under CBD rebuttal testimony.

7 A It would be the first slide that's not the
8 introduction.

9 --o0o--

10 MR. DETTMAN: This lists -- the table lists the
11 summary of the abundance data collected by Hanson in 2004
12 and 07 organized for the purpose of addressing population
13 density and abundance. Hanson's data for 2004 and '07
14 shows a low density of steelhead in the lagoon averaging
15 .5 fish per linear foot of stream channel and a total of
16 280 fish.

17 Q 280 fish. Is that a lower or high number?

18 A A total of 280 fish may seem impressive, but lagoons
19 and other portions of this part of California produce
20 significantly more steelhead than this. A nearby example
21 would be from the Carmel River lagoon, which there's
22 several measurements. I can only find one here of a
23 population estimate done in 1996, which was 3500 fish in
24 October.

25 Q We just heard a moment ago that the Carmel River is a

1 lot bigger. Are these differences explained by just the
2 mere size of the river?

3 A In part, yes. Yes, they are. How I think the
4 densities in abundance in the Carmel River in 1996 were
5 probably lower than they could be. But I also think that
6 the density and abundance in the Big Sur River could be
7 much larger than that was measured by Dr. Hanson.

8 In the lower river, Dr. Hanson found juvenile
9 steelhead in most reaches with an average abundance of two
10 to 37 fish per fish reach. When expressed in the
11 population density fashion, this works out to an average
12 of .02 fish per linear foot in 2007 and .026 in October of
13 2004, indicating there was little difference between the
14 years. Most important here is the general scarcity of
15 fish in the years.

16 Q Scarcity of fish. Did you compare Big Sur's juvenile
17 steelhead population density with other streams in the
18 area?

19 A Yes. For comparative purposes, could you put up the
20 following slide?

21 --o0o--

22 MR. DETTMAN: This illustrates the juvenile
23 population density in the lower Big Sur River and nearby
24 Carmel River where population surveys have been conducted
25 systematically at reference stations since 1990.

1 In general, the population density in the lower
2 Carmel River average .7 fish per linear foot and range
3 from .31 to 1.76 during the '93 to 2010 period.

4 By comparison in specific years, the 1994
5 population in the lower Big Sur River averaged .12. This
6 was data from Dr. Titus, compared to .33 in the Carmel
7 River. And in 2004, the comparison was .023 to .5 in the
8 Carmel and 2007 is .026 compared to .33 in the Carmel
9 River.

10 Q And what conclusions regarding the size of the
11 population can be drawn from this comparison?

12 A Well, all of the data is limited. This comparison
13 indicates that the juvenile populations in the Big Sur are
14 about an order of magnitude lower than they are in the
15 Carmel River. Juvenile population densities in this range
16 should be characterized as critically low and more
17 indicative of an endangered population rather than a
18 threatened one.

19 In summary, the critical low numbers of juvenile
20 fish observed by Hanson in 2004 and '07 call into question
21 the suitability of rearing habitats in the lower Big Sur
22 River and highlight the need really to fully evaluate the
23 effect of flow on habitat quantity and quality before
24 adopting a final set of bypass requirements.

25 Q Now, just to clarify, you said that the comparison

1 indicates the juvenile population levels in the Big Sur
2 River were an order of magnitude lower than the Big Sur
3 River. Were you referring to population densities?

4 A Population density. That's correct.

5 Q Thank you. Let's talk about stream flow. Is stream
6 flow an important measure of steelhead habitat?

7 A Yes. Stream flow is an important controlling factor
8 in the maintenance of steelhead habitats. It sets the
9 boundaries on depths, stream widths, how fast the water
10 moves, and influences other important factors, such as
11 dissolved oxygen, water temperature, streambed composition
12 through flood events, and sediment transport, and the
13 macrobenthic invertebrates.

14 Q What is the relationship between stage and stream
15 flow?

16 A Stage and stream flow is a curved linear line.
17 Usually, it's a power function.

18 Q What do you mean curved linear line?

19 A It's not a straight line. It describes how stream
20 flow changes in relation to the vertical distance or depth
21 of reference, so to speak. And usually is measured from a
22 non-reference location, but sometimes from an arbitrary
23 benchmark.

24 Typically, the relationship is plotted on the log
25 paper where its becomes a straight line. And this rating

1 is usually developed after several measurements of
2 discharge in stage at a range of flows so that other
3 discharges can be estimated by interpolation between the
4 stage measurements.

5 Q So as an aquatic biologist, if you're trying to judge
6 the effects of the diversion on steelhead, then
7 determining the relationship between stage and stream flow
8 is important?

9 A Yes, because it allows you to estimate discharge at a
10 point in time other than when the measurements were taken.
11 And this is very important in understanding the
12 relationships.

13 It also can be used to estimate stage changes in
14 the water surface elevation and discharge over time if a
15 permanent record is kept of the stage. This is a major
16 function of the US geological survey, and they maintain
17 over 9,000 realtime gages and over 25,000 sites
18 nationwide. Two of those realtime gages are on the Big
19 Sur River.

20 Q So do you have professional experience to determine
21 relationship between stage and stream flow?

22 A Yes. I've measured stage and discharge on many
23 occasion and developed relationships for the data that
24 I've collected as well as the data from other folks.

25 Q And did Dr. Hanson use the measurements of stage from

1 Dr. Horton's reports to determine stream flow?

2 A I'm not sure. But I believe Dr. Hanson uses stream
3 flow estimates and stage measurements to evaluate passage
4 flows and the habitat conditions for steelhead based on
5 Mr. Horton's data.

6 Q How did Dr. Hanson use the hydrogeologist's measures
7 of changes in elevation to determine the impact of
8 steelhead habitat?

9 A Hanson has asserted that the operation of the wells do
10 not significantly affected the water surface elevations in
11 the Big Sur River during pumping and use these
12 measurements of stage changes to estimate the effect of
13 the pumping on stream flow.

14 On the basis of the constrained pumping scenarios
15 that were evident in 2007, Mr. Horton estimated that the
16 pumping of El Sur's wells reduce the river flow at VT3 by
17 .4 cfs. And we heard this is equivalent to a theoretical
18 reduction of .04 feet in the stage height of the river.

19 In contrast, Dr. Hanson indirectly estimated
20 river stage changes up to .09 feet by measuring the depths
21 and then calculating depth changes during pump tests.

22 Q What do you mean by "indirectly estimated"?

23 A I mean he determined the difference between mean
24 depths across the channel from the transect data and then
25 used these calculation as an indirect estimate of the

1 stage change at a specific location.

2 Q That was a calculation made by Dr. Hanson?

3 A I believe it was.

4 Q What did you conclude based on his calculations?

5 A Based on this information, it's reasonable to assume
6 the actual stage changes in the river would range from .04
7 to .09 feet under similar test conditions as were carried
8 out during 2007. And the changes were vary from one
9 location to another depending upon flow, depth, water
10 velocity, and the channel shape, gradient and streambed
11 curve.

12 Q And did you try to find other data to corroborate your
13 assessment?

14 A Yes. To develop a better understanding of how stage
15 and discharge were related, I contacted the USGS office in
16 Marina, California and asked them about the rating curve
17 for the lower gage that was just being developed. In a
18 phone conversation on June 8th --

19 MS. TEETERS: Objection.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Teeters.

21 MS. TEETERS: We're going to object to the use of
22 this data or material that Mr. Dettman learned from the
23 his phone conversation with Mr. West from the USGS as
24 hearsay.

25 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar, the

1 significance of this?

2 MR. LAZAR: I think that under the rules of the
3 Water Board that the hearsay evidence may be admitted
4 subject to the condition of probity.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I asked -- yes, thank
6 you. I'm aware of that.

7 What I asked you for is the linkage, the
8 relevance of this information. Make the linkage of this.
9 Why the show of proof of the relevancy of the data?

10 MR. LAZAR: I thought it was a hearsay objection.

11 MS. TEETERS: And actually, we're also objecting
12 on the basis that Mr. Dettman is not a hydrogeologist or a
13 hydrologist.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Ms. Teeters.

15 Yes, the objection is a hearsay objection. And I
16 would allow it if I find relevancy in its merit. So --

17 MR. LAZAR: Okay. Mr. Dettman is attempting to
18 demonstrate the contrast using the USGS gaging of the
19 difference in stage and stream flow.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'll allow it.

21 MR. LAZAR: Thank you.

22 Could we see the next slide, please?

23 --o0o--

24 BY MR. LAZAR:

25 Q Mr. Dettman, can you explain what this is?

1 A Can I finish basically what I started?

2 Q I apologize. Please do.

3 A In a phone conversation on June 8th, they provided me
4 with the break points for the first rating curve. And
5 this is provisional data.

6 I don't consider it hearsay necessarily. It's
7 data that was transmitted to me over the phone. Not much
8 different than the internet.

9 And I used this data to provide a plot, which is
10 the plot that's on the screen now. I then constructed a
11 log-log function for the lower portion of the stage
12 discharge relationship as shown here by the -- what
13 appears to be green, although it might be blue on some
14 folks' eyes. Basically, the lower portion or leg of the
15 graph.

16 I then used this information to estimate the
17 effect of incrementally changing the stage by .04 feet,
18 what affect that would have on stream flows below 20 cubic
19 feet per second.

20 Q And so you charted the effects here?

21 A Yes. The simulation -- and this is a relatively
22 simple one -- is listed in the following table, CBD 109,
23 the next chart. This shows this incremental changes of
24 .04 feet at the gauging station and the flow reductions
25 that occur based upon the rating curve provided by the

1 USGS.

2 And basically with every .04 feet of stage change
3 at that location, the stream flow changes by about 45
4 percent. While this simulation is an approximation, it
5 serves to illustrate that even small changes in stream
6 elevation can have substantial reductions in stream flow,
7 depending upon the location and habitat. And this is
8 particularly important at the lower flows where this
9 effect is magnified because of the shape of the curve.

10 This finding highlights the need to fully
11 evaluate the affects of flow on habitat prior to setting
12 any final bypass requirements.

13 Q Thank you, Mr. Dettman.

14 Now, El Sur appears to base these bypass flows on
15 juvenile steelhead passage. Is that your understanding?

16 A El Sur appears to have based the bypass flows on
17 juvenile steelhead passage.

18 Q Are these -- is juvenile steelhead passage the only
19 criteria to evaluate the quality of habitat for steelhead?

20 A No. Juvenile passage is not a sufficient criteria
21 really to judge the overall quality of rearing habitat for
22 young steelhead.

23 Q Why would Dr. Hanson use fish passage as a criteria or
24 even a proxy? Earlier today, we heard something about a
25 one-to-one relationship between riffles and pools, for

1 example. Why would that fail to provide a good measure to
2 quality of the overall habitat?

3 A Hanson used the depth criterion of .3 feet over 25
4 percent of the cross channel or the stream channel as a
5 basis for recommending flows to maintain juvenile rearing
6 habitat in the lower Big Sur River. This is pointed out
7 in paragraph 24 of Exhibit ESR-21. And that's on page 15.

8 While this step criteria may be appropriate for
9 recommending minimum flows for the physical passage of
10 fish between habitat units, it's not appropriate for
11 developing or recommending minimum flows to maintain the
12 suitable conditions in the entire stream.

13 Q Why is that?

14 A This is because the quality of rearing habitat is a
15 complex function of several other flow-related variables,
16 including water velocity, sand, and silt concentrations on
17 the streambed, the size of the substrate on the bottom of
18 the stream typically bolder and habitat produces a lot
19 more fish in the sand habitat. The stream's width, the
20 degree of shading over the stream, the amount of overhead
21 cover, the overhanging vegetation, and in-stream cover
22 which includes small and large woody debris.

23 Recommendation for all of the rearing habitat in
24 the river should be based not simply on the question of
25 what the depth across a very narrow portion of the riffle

1 might be, but a more thorough evaluation of all these
2 important factors. And this will result in
3 recommendations that will be sufficient for maintaining
4 habitat in the riffles as well as the other portions of
5 the stream.

6 Q Thank you.

7 Now Dr. Hanson also testified on the adult
8 steelhead run in the Big Sur River?

9 A I believe that Dr. Hanson testified on the timing of
10 the adult run early on in his testimony and characterized
11 the movement of kelts as occurring immediately after
12 spawning, with the completion of downstream migration by
13 April or May.

14 Q Did Dr. Hanson's testimony suggest that flow for adult
15 migration is not needed in summer months?

16 A Yes. I think based on his testimony I believe there
17 may be an impression that flow for adult migration
18 downstream is not needed later than May. While no real
19 systematic data has been collected on the Big Sur River,
20 we do have anecdotal information that there's been no
21 systematic study of this. There is historical data from
22 Waddell Creek that indicates that flows may be needed much
23 later than May.

24 If we could have the following figure.

25 --o0o--

1 MR. DETTMAN: This is the data collected by
2 Shapovala and Taft in 1933 to '42. And what it really
3 shows is basically histogram by periods of the numbers of
4 adults that they counted moving downstream.

5 And although most adults had completed their
6 downstream migration by late May, approximately 25 percent
7 of the total numbers that they sample and found moving
8 downstream moved downstream later in the year and through
9 the end of the year.

10 So based on the previous testimony of Dr. Titus
11 and Dr. Hanson's, small numbers of steelhead have been
12 observed in the Big Sur River during the late spring
13 through fall months. This leads me to form an opinion
14 that maintaining habitats for adult steelhead in the Big
15 Sur River during the late spring, summer, and fall months
16 is important, and that State Board should consider flow
17 and habitat needs for adult kelts when setting bypass flow
18 requirements.

19 BY MR. LAZAR:

20 Q Thank you Mr. Dettman.

21 Now Mr. Dettman, Dr. Hanson testified extensively
22 about dissolved oxygen levels in the Big Sur River. Why
23 is dissolved oxygen level an important indicator of the
24 suitability of steelhead habitat?

25 A Steelhead are relatively active fish with high

1 metabolic rates. And they need high concentrations of
2 oxygen basically to swim, feed, and grow to a large size.
3 This is especially true in streams along this part of the
4 coast, and the Big Sur River is no exception where water
5 temperatures tend to be on the warm or relatively high
6 side, as compared to British Columbia, for example.

7 Q And do you have experience in analyzing DO levels in
8 rivers for habitat suitability?

9 A Yes, I've analyzed DO in most streams I've worked on,
10 especially where those water temperatures may be high
11 during the summertime or where there is a risk of having
12 dissolved oxygen levels that are too low for various
13 reasons, either below dams, in stranded habitats, in fish
14 rearing facilities, or polluted waters.

15 Q And did Dr. Hanson characterize dissolved oxygen as
16 suitable for steelhead?

17 A Dr. Hanson characterized dissolved oxygen levels
18 within the study reach as suitable for juveniles in
19 instances where the DO exceeded six milligrams per liter.

20 Q And did Dr. Hanson base these conclusions on Mr.
21 Horton's calculations?

22 A I'm not sure. I note that Horton noted that levels
23 were naturally depressed in the losing reach, that is
24 immediately below VT1, and were only affected by pumping
25 operations within the zone of influence for a short period

1 of 2007.

2 Q And you said a minute ago or a moment that go that Dr.
3 Hanson characterized DO levels within the study reach as
4 suitable for steelhead juveniles in instances where DO
5 exceeds six milligrams a liter. What is the standard
6 acceptable level for DO for juvenile steelhead on a river
7 such as the Big Sur River?

8 A Well, this is certainly a topic of professional
9 disagreement. I will say that. However, the Central
10 California Regional Water Quality Control Board has
11 adopted water quality objectives for the Big Sur River
12 that include maintaining minimum DOs of seven milligrams
13 per liter at all times and 85 percent median saturation
14 levels. These were adopted specifically to protect fish
15 in the Big Sur River and other coastal streams in central
16 California and have been adopted for -- in really the
17 region as a whole and, therefore, are in this sense
18 standardized.

19 Q And were DO levels what you would characterize as low
20 dissolved oxygen levels discovered on the Big Sur River?

21 A Yes. I will describe those further on in my
22 testimony.

23 Q What did Dr. Hanson and Mr. Horton attribute the low
24 DO to?

25 A They associated the low DOs to a natural decline

1 within the upper portion of the study reach with normal
2 summer conditions whereby stream flow percolates into the
3 river bed and with unusual conditions whereby the pumping
4 were drawing cool oxygen-depleted water into the stream
5 for a brief period in an isolated location.

6 Q Do you recall agree with their assessment of DO and
7 their basic conclusion that DO was suitable in the study
8 area?

9 A No. My opinion is that they mischaracterize the
10 levels of DO as suitable and used an incorrect standard
11 for measuring potential impacts to steelhead and the
12 stream ecosystem within the study reach as a whole.

13 The basis for their conclusions and
14 characterizations can be investigated by examining other
15 streams within the region and addressing the following
16 questions:

17 Are the levels in the study reach similar to
18 other streams?

19 Are levels natural and could differences be
20 explained by diversion of surface flow either from the
21 zone of influence or indirectly via the zone upstream of
22 the zone of influence?

23 Q So questions are: Are levels measured in the study
24 area similar? Are levels natural? And could differences
25 be explained by diversion of surface flow from the zone of

1 influence or areas upstream of the zone of influence? Is
2 that what you said?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Okay. Thank you.

5 And what are typical natural levels of DO in the
6 south central California coastal streams?

7 A The following figure -- if we could put that up.

8 --o0o--

9 MR. DETTMAN: This illustrates a comparative
10 level of DO at nine streams within San Lucia region,
11 including the Big Sur River. The Central Regional Board
12 collects this data as part of their central coast ambient
13 monitoring program, or CCAM.

14 During the years 2001 to 2009, the DO in the Big
15 Sur River at the Andrew Molera State Park -- that's the
16 station --

17 BY MR. LAZAR:

18 Q I believe you have it listed as site 308.

19 A 308. My eyes aren't what they used to be.

20 Q It's the forth one to the right. Starting on your
21 left.

22 A This one?

23 Q Yeah.

24 MS. TEETERS: Objection.

25 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Hold on.

1 Ms. Teeters.

2 MS. TEETERS: We have never seen this figure
3 before. We do not have it in their packet of rebuttal
4 testimony.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar?

6 MR. LAZAR: This is --

7 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: What page?

8 MR. LAZAR: Page 17 of the rebuttal testimony.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I see it.

10 MS. TEETERS: Thank you for the clarification.

11 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please continue.

12 MR. DETTMAN: As I was saying, the DO at the
13 location adjacent to the State Park picnic parking lot
14 here is shown in the fourth box diagram, and the averages
15 there are 9.5 milligrams per liter and range from 7.4 to
16 13.4. Levels at the upstream site located in Pfeiffer Big
17 Sur State Park --

18 BY MR. LAZAR:

19 Q 308 BSU. I'm sorry. BSU is that one there. Yeah.
20 And then BSR is the one to the right.

21 A Okay. Well, anyway, these two are the Big Sur River.

22 Levels at the upper State Park monitoring station
23 average 9.0 and range from 8.2 to 12.6. These levels are
24 similar to other streams in the San Lucia region except
25 for the locations in steep reaches or steep streams where

1 associated with rearing young juvenile steelhead in these
2 coastal streams and would be qualified as likely very
3 productive.

4 BY MR. LAZAR:

5 Q Mr. Dettman, were any measurements taken within the
6 study area and nearby the station monitor at the Andrew
7 Molera State Park parking lot?

8 A Yes. If I could have the next chart.

9 --o0o--

10 MR. DETTMAN: This data shows the instantaneous
11 measurements that were taken at VT1 versus the daily
12 values that were measured -- these are all instantaneous
13 basically -- at the State Park foot bridge.

14 Basically, the values at VT1 are higher than they
15 were at the State Park measuring point and typically range
16 from 111 to 116 percent saturation during the period of
17 the pump tests in 2007.

18 These levels are all above -- well, they're not
19 all. There's one here at probably 95, maybe 99
20 typically -- and a couple on this end. Typically, the
21 numbers are high because in the -- they're taken during
22 the middle of day when the algae is photosynthesized and
23 this puts a lot more oxygen in the water and actually
24 super-saturates it.

25 Q In summary, would you characterize the DO levels in

1 the Big Sur River upstream of the study area as suitable?

2 A Yes. Highly suitable and within the range of expected
3 healthy well oxygenated streams along the coast here.

4 Q Mr. Dettman, would you characterize the DO levels
5 within the study area in the same way?

6 A No. In contrast to the upstream reach, the DO levels
7 within the study area downstream of VT1 exhibited several
8 aberrant daily DO patterns during the pump test in 2007.
9 And these are detailed in my written rebuttal testimony
10 and illustrated in the following two figures.

11 --o0o--

12 MR. DETTMAN: These look very complicated. There
13 is a lot of data on here, but they're not really that
14 complicated.

15 At the top here, we have the data that I just
16 showed at the upper State Park parking lot. And you can
17 see those are all 100 percent saturation.

18 Plotted on here are the data from basically the
19 midpoint at each of the -- for three days -- I'm sorry.
20 For the entire period for the pump test periods. And
21 these are expressed on a daily basis for this period of
22 time.

23 And the important point to take away here is
24 that -- and there is a lot of details about how these
25 change. But the important thing is that in almost all

1 cases, even downstream of VT1, the dissolved oxygen is
2 almost always below 100 percent saturation. And in many
3 cases probably drops down to levels that could be
4 described as highly stressful and in some cases perhaps
5 lethal in some of the locations.

6 If I could have the next graph.

7 BY MR. LAZAR:

8 Q For the record, Mr. Dettman, could you point out in
9 your written rebuttal testimony what page you identified
10 those patterns at so the Board can refer to those later.

11 A I could if I had those here.

12 Q Sorry. We had the figures attached to his actual
13 testimony.

14 For the record, those points that he's identified
15 begins on page five of the written rebuttal testimony.

16 Thank you, Mr. Dettman.

17 And to what do you attribute the difference in
18 conditions between the area above the study area and the
19 study area itself?

20 A The daily DO patterns that I identified in the written
21 testimony and in these figures really are likely the
22 combined result of the intermittent pumping that was done
23 on the wells during this period and the critically low
24 flow conditions that occurred during the pump tests.

25 The signing or separating cause and effect

1 specifically to the flow conditions or to the pumping is
2 difficult really due to the variable nature of the stream
3 flow during the pump test period and the limited operation
4 of the ESR wells during this period.

5 Q In other words, the study was designed so that the
6 results were not reflective of the actual permit
7 conditions?

8 A I can't really attribute that there was a purpose to
9 that. But in effect, really had the ESR wells been pumped
10 at normal rates and duration, the results would have
11 probably been more conclusive and shown a clear linkage
12 and impact of the well operations.

13 Regardless of this limitation to the design of
14 the experiment, the DO levels in the reach below VT1 did
15 not consistently meet the water quality objectives that
16 have been outlined for the Big Sur River, which include DO
17 of 7.0 and median saturation levels of 85 percent.

18 So considering these requirements or standards
19 and the likely linkage between pumping and DO, the
20 operation of the wells should be conditioned so that water
21 production ceases or other actions are taken whenever DO
22 within the zone of influence declines below the saturation
23 levels in the upstream reference areas.

24 Q Is that part of your recommended permit conditions?

25 A Yes, it is.

1 Q Thank you.

2 Mr. Dettman, do DO levels, dissolved oxygen
3 levels, vary within a 24-hour cycle or diurnally?

4 A In well oxygenated streams, the level of DO fluctuates
5 diurnally, or however you want to describe that, in
6 response to plant photosynthesis and animal and plant
7 respiration.

8 Figure 7 -- if we could have the next slide --

9 --o0o--

10 MR. DETTMAN: -- shows the typical range within
11 the Big Sur River at the upstream site there at the State
12 Park. The State Park has done a number of 24-hour tests
13 of dissolved oxygen where they monitor and record the
14 levels on 30 minute or one-hour intervals. And that's
15 what this data shows.

16 Typically, the DO ranges from about 77 here as a
17 low to about 92 during the daytime, and then upwards of
18 110 to -- about 110 during the -- maximum during the day.
19 This pattern is similar to other locations in coastal
20 streams that are well oxygenated and ones I've worked
21 with.

22 Q Thank you, Mr. Dettman.

23 And did the DO levels in the study area vary in a
24 similar fashion as the upstream monitoring sites?

25 A No. In contrast to the natural patterns in Figure 7

1 here, if we could have figure -- the next following
2 figure, Figure 8.

3 --o0o--

4 MR. DETTMAN: This is the pattern that is evident
5 during snippets of the -- each of the pump tests during
6 2007. I didn't want to pull all this data, because it
7 gets so crowded you can't really pick it apart.

8 But this is basically a three-day sequence for
9 each of the pump tests. And I tried to pick out the
10 mid-portion of the pump test for the plot.

11 The patterns that we see here are completely
12 outside the natural regime of the healthy stream in this
13 part of the coast. They generally -- the saturation
14 doesn't recover during the daytime. Or if it does, it
15 doesn't recover to full saturation and often remains low
16 and low enough to cause either stress or death if there
17 was fish in here for a period of three days. And 20
18 percent saturation at the typical levels of -- that we see
19 in terms of temperatures these fish would probably not
20 survive. This may be one of the reasons why we see so few
21 fish in some of the selected locations that were monitored
22 with population estimates in October in the same year.

23 BY MR. LAZAR:

24 Q Really quickly, can you narrate the activity you were
25 just providing there with your pointer?

1 A I thought I did. Right here.

2 Q Okay.

3 A These levels at 20 percent.

4 Q You're pointing to --

5 A Or even down here, we had levels of almost zero
6 percent saturation, in some cases. These are levels that
7 are just not suitable whatsoever.

8 Q Would they even be harmful?

9 A Yes. Harmful. That's correct.

10 Q And your written testimony contains more detailed
11 information?

12 A Yes. There are four highlighted bullets there that go
13 into a little more detail.

14 Basically, overall, the DO levels within the zone
15 of influence during the pump tests were often below the
16 water quality standards of highly stressful for fish and
17 within the ranges that could cause displacement of --
18 behavioral displacement, abnormal behaviors, perhaps
19 mortality in some cases.

20 Q Thank you, Mr. Dettman.

21 Now Mr. Dettman, earlier we heard testimony
22 regarding the presence of different levels of dissolved
23 oxygen, or DO, in groundwater and surface water. Do you
24 recall that discussion?

25 A Yes, I do.

1 Q So are there different levels of DO present in
2 groundwater and surface water?

3 A Yes. In general, the dissolved oxygen in surface
4 water streams is usually saturated or near so most often
5 ranging above 90 percent and often exceeds saturation in
6 the middle of the day.

7 In contrast, the dissolved oxygen in groundwater
8 is typically much lower due to chemical and biotic
9 processes that basically use up the oxygen at a higher
10 rate. And since there is no algae living below the
11 stream, basically you don't get any re-generation of
12 oxygen. And that results in extremely low levels in
13 groundwater. And this has been well documented throughout
14 most of the United States, I believe.

15 Q Now, part of your experience has been managing or
16 evaluating flows in order to maintain fish populations in
17 rivers; is that correct?

18 A That's correct.

19 Q And for what rivers do you do that for?

20 A Most of the work I've done in relation to this has
21 been on the Carmel River and (inaudible) Creek below Kent
22 Reservoir on the American River below Folsom and the lower
23 Sacramento, and in Soquel Creek in Santa Cruz County.

24 Q You worked on maintaining sufficient flows, that is,
25 quantity of water in order to protect the fish and also

1 manage the DO levels in these rivers?

2 A Yes. Managing the DO has been an integral part of my
3 work activities, especially on the Carmel River where we
4 tried to maximize summer flow releases without depleting
5 oxygen in the small storage reservoir, Los Padres there.
6 Basically, Los Padres serves as really the only surface
7 supply in storage for making releases into the Carmel
8 River below San Clemente Dam.

9 I also set up a system to monitor and manage
10 dissolved oxygen in the Sleepy Hollow Steelhead marine
11 facility where waters diverted from the Carmel River is
12 used to raise fish and then is discharged back into the
13 river.

14 I also various sources of supply for the rearing
15 facility, including groundwater wells and existing wells
16 owned by Cal American Water Company.

17 Q So in managing flows and dissolved oxygen, if water
18 comes into a stream from another source, let's say from
19 groundwater, that has a lower DO, this is important to
20 know because it could impact the steelhead habitat?

21 A Yes, especially if the groundwater is contemplated for
22 use in raising fish or for release into a river.

23 Sometimes the DO and groundwater is too low and it also
24 has not been measured in the study. Oftentimes, dissolved
25 CO2 is too high for releasing directly into the rearing

1 facilities of rivers.

2 There is a number of places in California that
3 have oxygenating devices of some kind below dams. So on
4 the Carmel, we have a cooling tower that operates there
5 continuously during the summertime. And it really has two
6 purposes: Initially, it was to cool the water off. Kind
7 of a long story, but basically when San Clemente could no
8 longer be used as a surface supply, it had to be drawn
9 down in the summertime. And that resulted in heating
10 until riparian vegetation got established.

11 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. -- sorry. I thought
12 you were finished. Go ahead.

13 MR. DETTMAN: And that resulted in high water
14 temperature. So we put a cooling tower in the facility.

15 We also found that the cooling tower got rid of
16 CO2 and helped to aerate the water for release into the
17 facility and made it easier to manage dissolved organics
18 and waste products into the facility before it was
19 re-released out into the river.

20 Q Thank you.

21 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You're about 45 minutes
22 into your rebuttal. How much additional time do you need?

23 MR. LAZAR: Probably ten minutes.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ten minutes.

25 BY MR. LAZAR:

1 Q So determining the source and amount of inflow or
2 outflow in DO in these various sources is important then
3 for managing the suitability of habitat?

4 A Yes. One needs to know how much inflow is available
5 from different sources and how much outflow is needed or
6 permitted for release and/or for discharge.

7 Q And have you used DO levels in the past to evaluate
8 sources of supply of pumping rates in river flows?

9 A Not specifically as in the case of the ESR wells in
10 the Big Sur River. But I've used techniques generally
11 known as the dynamics of conservative solutes or mass
12 balance equations too evaluate the discharge rates of
13 pollutants and effluents from fish facility and the mixing
14 of releases from different levels of a reservoir and
15 determining whether O₂ and CO₂ and well water would be
16 suitable for transporting and rearing fish.

17 Q And did El Sur Ranch provide data on DO content to
18 pump water?

19 A Yes. As part of their monitoring effort during pump
20 tests, ESR measured dissolved oxygen content in the pump
21 water. That is the water that they remove from the
22 ground. This information can be used to assess assertions
23 about what fraction of water might be diverted.

24 Q Did you conduct such an analysis based on these
25 measurements?

1 A Yes. If I could have Figure 9 and also 10, but not
2 right at the moment.

3 --o0o--

4 MR. DETTMAN: Figures 9 and 10 show dissolved
5 oxygen in well water produced from El Sur's Ranch during
6 the old and new well test during 2006 and 2007 operations.

7 Notably, the dissolved oxygen levels early in the
8 summer are similar to levels measured in the ambient water
9 quality. You see over here where the dissolved oxygen is
10 at 80 percent, ranges from 60 to 80, and then actually
11 gets up to almost 100 percent saturation in a few days
12 during this pump test.

13 Further, the DO pumped is dissimilar to DO levels
14 typically measured in groundwater. And here plotted are
15 the numbers that were available to me from the 2004
16 pre-pump tests where they determined the dissolved oxygen
17 content prior to any pumping in the groundwater at
18 monitoring wells.

19 The close correspondence with the river water DO
20 and the dissimilarity to the groundwater are strong
21 indicators that El Sur is diverting a high proportion of
22 oxygenated surface water from the Big Sur River and really
23 in some ways contradicts the assertion that the relative
24 contribution of surface and ground water sources is as
25 portrayed.

1 Q Did you make an independent estimate of the fraction
2 of surface water diverted based on DO levels?

3 A Yes. If DO and the produced water matches or is
4 similar to the DO levels in the river, then the fraction
5 of the surface flow is much higher than portrayed by
6 Horton. This fraction can be assessed and tested with an
7 empirical -- simple empirical model by reviewing the DO
8 pumping rates and estimated surface flow losses in
9 September 2007.

10 And for this analysis, I used a mass balance
11 equation developed by the Department of Ecology in
12 Washington State. There is a footnote that highlights
13 that.

14 At the maximum pumping rate of 5.02, Horton
15 estimated that the diversion of surface water within the
16 zone of influence was one to 1.2 cfs. And this, as you
17 recall, represents about 24 percent of the total pumped.
18 This is outlined in Exhibit ESR-6, Table 31, one PDF 34.

19 If this percentage is accurate, then the DO in
20 the pumped water should be approximately 1.74 as
21 determined by this mass balance equation.

22 However, the dissolved oxygen levels in the
23 pumped water actually average 6.0 during September,
24 thereby indicating a greater fraction of surface water was
25 diverted.

1 So considering that the surface water increased
2 downstream of VT3, the only other real source of surface
3 water is from the stream or from the area around the
4 lagoon.

5 Horton estimated that the average loss in the
6 reach from VT1 to VT3 was three cfs during September. And
7 that's outlined in this ESR 6, Table 3-3, PDF page 96.

8 So based on this estimate of the mass balanced
9 equation, the expected DO concentration would be 6.26 if
10 three cfs of surface water was supplied to the pumps.

11 This expected value is very similar to the
12 average actually measured in the pump water during this
13 time period in September 2007. So this agreement between
14 the measured and calculated DO levels leads me to believe
15 that the fraction of surface water diverted was
16 approximately 4.2, not 1.2. And it was basically
17 comprised about 4.2 over 5, or about 84 percent of the
18 pumped water was actually estimated to be surface
19 supplied.

20 Another indicator of the close linkage between
21 surface water and the El Sur Ranch water, as you'll notice
22 in this graph that once the pumping starts, the levels of
23 DO generally increase throughout the time period of
24 pumping, indicating that there is a greater fraction of
25 surface water being brought into the pumping as the

1 pumping continues.

2 This actually illustrates -- I think both 9 and
3 10 can be used. I'll use 9 here.

4 The other thing that we notice is that during
5 this period following -- I think it was basically the 1st
6 of September -- the levels in the pumped water actually
7 dropped down significantly. And I think this is due to
8 the fact that water -- DO levels in the actual river water
9 were so low that even when it was brought in, it was, of
10 course, not oxygenated and reflected the level in the
11 river. These patterns are consistent with the DO
12 concentrations measured by Horton and noted by Hanson
13 during late August, June, and September during 2007.

14 Q Mr. Dettman, please summarize the levels in the Big
15 Sur River during 2007 and how these levels likely affect
16 steelhead and other aquatic resources in the area in the
17 river.

18 A The DO levels in the upper end of the ESR study area,
19 VT1 and upstream of the study area, are within normal
20 levels of highly oxygenated streams in this part of
21 California. Downstream of VT1, however, DO is frequently
22 lower than the objectives laid out by the Regional Water
23 Quality Control Board. And in some locations, daily DO
24 was low enough to cause high levels of stress and possibly
25 mortality and other areas would simply interfere with

1 growth or cause aberrant behaviors.

2 The diurnal fluctuation in DO indicates that the
3 natural processes of ecosystem restoration and
4 photosynthesis are disrupted by the diversions and low
5 flow stream flow conditions. These combine to reduce the
6 levels to those that are not sufficient for healthy
7 steelhead populations.

8 The differences in DO amongst the sites within
9 the study area and the pumped oxygenated water that
10 matches DO in the stream is consistent with the diversion
11 of a high proportion of surface stream flow. Based on the
12 DO and the pumped water and the groundwater and the
13 surface flow, the location of ESR's diversion is partially
14 outside the described zone of influence and really extends
15 upstream of that area basically by drawing in some of the
16 water that's "lost" in the losing reach. That water is
17 brought into the area that pumps can actually divert. And
18 we've heard testimony to that today from Mr. Horton.

19 This expansion of the zone of influence, as I
20 will call it, is supported by the observed DO levels in
21 this reach, which are lower than the natural levels at VT1
22 but generally meet the objectives of the basin plan.

23 I believe that's all I have. Thank you.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Lazar.

25 MR. LAZAR: I apologize. I have a few more

1 minutes of questions.

2 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: If you'll wrap up your
3 rebuttal.

4 BY MR. LAZAR:

5 Q Just a few more questions, Mr. Dettman.

6 Dr. Titus was asked if he was aware of any other
7 case where minimum instream flow had been set based on
8 requirements for juvenile steelhead passage. Dr. Titus
9 answered he was not aware of such a case. Are you aware
10 of such a case?

11 A Yes. It's not common anymore. Most of the stream
12 flow recommendations that are made now are set on the
13 basis of looking at several portions of the life cycle.
14 So there aren't really any recent cases. But during the
15 1960s, I'm aware of that on the San Lorenzo River, such a
16 technique was used to set stream flows for adult steelhead
17 and salmon passage. However, to my knowledge, none of the
18 recent cases are limited only to one single life stage.

19 Q And if the .3 foot criteria for juvenile fish passage
20 has been met at a critical riffle, does this mean that
21 there is adequate passage for the entire width of the
22 stream?

23 A No. No. Outside the .3, of course, the sides of the
24 stream are quite shallow and actually not only would not
25 be suitable for passage of fish, but would not be suitable

1 for actually rearing steelhead in terms of physical space.

2 Q Does the .3 depth criteria create a presumption of
3 sufficient DO?

4 A No. I wouldn't assume there would be sufficient DO or
5 assume there would or would not, really. It's really a
6 separate analysis.

7 Q And finally, supplementing oxygenated groundwater is
8 proposed as an alternative to be used in the applicant's
9 discretion as an alternative minimum bypass flows. What
10 are the problems with this method?

11 A There are a number of technical problems including,
12 but not limited to, the physical and biological
13 feasibility, cost, maintenance and operations, the
14 susceptibility to flood damage. We've seen just a
15 relatively minor storm wash out a bridge put in by the
16 State Parks. And you know, there is likely to be channel
17 changes in this reach. So any such project, so to speak,
18 would be difficult to put forward and actually make work.

19 I think there is also a -- certainly is a
20 hesitancy from my perspective that I face this with on the
21 Carmel River. The fisheries' agencies really do not like
22 to use technical fixes to solve the problem that they
23 consider to be unnatural and can be solved by providing
24 flow.

25 Q And is it an easy task to create an oxygenated stream

1 like what is being proposed?

2 A I'm not aware of any systems that have attempted to
3 oxygenate an entire stream with the injection of
4 groundwater. There may be some, but I'm not aware of
5 them.

6 There are additional concerns related to DO
7 reductions that may not easily be remedied as streams that
8 are low in DO. And I've mentioned this as usually have
9 excess CO₂. It's a lot more difficult to get rid of CO₂
10 than it is to add oxygen. The production of excessive CO₂
11 by de-watering would be compounded by using groundwater,
12 which is often high in CO₂.

13 Q CO₂ has a negative impact on --

14 A Yes. Basically, it counteracts the affects of oxygen
15 of CO₂. You can't breathe it very long. And fish are the
16 same way. It's a complicated metric. But basically at
17 high levels of CO₂, the fish cannot, even if they want to,
18 exchange as much oxygen as they need. And that's the
19 simplest way I can think of putting it.

20 Q I just have a couple more questions on your flow
21 requirements. Your summer flow requirements appear to be
22 only slightly higher than those recommended by the
23 applicant. Are they really so similar?

24 A No. The differences are greater than the simple
25 arithmetic difference. Basically, because number one, I'm

1 recommending flow be maintained at all times. And they
2 have some outs for that.

3 The other is that the bypass flow location I
4 proposed is at the -- basically at the new USGS gage or
5 somewhere in that reach.

6 Q Depends on the time of the year?

7 A Depends on the time of year, yes, for the summertime.

8 Q And is the applicant's proposed exception to bypass
9 flows acceptable if the ranch can demonstrate adequate
10 fish passage at lower flows?

11 A No. This Exception should not be allowed, because it
12 does not address the potential loss of actual habitat
13 quality and quality in the other part of the stream that
14 the fish would otherwise use.

15 Q Now, our winter flow requirements, CSPA and DFG's,
16 appear to be much, much higher than those proposed by the
17 applicant. Why such a contrast?

18 A CSPA and the CDF&G's winter flow requirements are
19 based on a review of medium flows and the assumption the
20 of absence of PHABSIM report that median flows will be
21 protected.

22 The applicant's proposal is based on a milligram
23 passage condition as single riffle or two and do not
24 consider other flow requirements for spawning, egg
25 incubation, smolt production, and downstream immigration

1 of other rearing of other fish.

2 MR. LAZAR: No further questions. Thank you very
3 much.

4 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. Let's take a
5 short break. And for those of you who need refreshments,
6 the cafe downstairs closes in five minutes. So we'll
7 re-group at 3:35.

8 (Whereupon a recess was taken.)

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's try to get through
10 this home stretch.

11 Mr. Berliner, Ms. Teeters, which one of you will
12 do cross?

13 MS. TEETERS: As with the cross on Friday, Madam
14 Hearing Officer, we would like to be last, as the parties
15 are aligned. Ms. Goldsmith made the argument. You
16 granted that request. And we would make the same request
17 today.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: That means, Mr. Johnson
19 who's not in the room. I'm sorry. Ms. Ferrari, who is in
20 the room. Why don't we start with you on cross.

21 MR. LAZAR: I believe Mr. Dettman is still using
22 the rest room.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Ms. Ferrari can
24 start making her way up. I know she has questions for Mr.
25 Shutes. He's here.

1 MS. FERRARI: I don't.

2 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Of course not. Any
3 questions for Ms. Shutes from staff?

4 I tried, Chris. Sorry.

5 Ms. Ferrari.

6 REBUTTAL CROSS-EXAMINATION

7 BY MS. FERRARI:

8 Q Thank you.

9 Mr. Dettman, I have a couple questions for you.

10 I will start -- if you can please put up CSPA/CBD
11 Exhibit Number 107.

12 --o0o--

13 BY MS. FERRARI:

14 Q Thank you.

15 Mr. Dettman, your CSPA/CDB-107 exhibit shows that
16 juvenile steelhead population density is significantly
17 higher in the Carmel River than the Big Sur River. Does
18 the higher population density generally indicate better
19 rearing habitat for steelhead?

20 A Before I answer that question, I just want to clarify,
21 these are locations in the Big Sur River compared to
22 similar-looking locations in the Carmel River.

23 Q Okay.

24 A Versus the remainder of the Carmel River.

25 Q Thank you.

1 A But given that qualification, what was your question?

2 Q Does higher population density generally indicate
3 better rearing habitat for steelhead?

4 A Generally, yes.

5 Q Based on this information at those particular
6 locations, could you reasonably conclude that the Carmel
7 River has better rearing habitat for steelhead than as
8 compared to the Big Sur River?

9 A It may have better rearing habitat. It may also be
10 that the seeding, so to speak -- in other words, the
11 reproduction is better in the Carmel at those locations.

12 MS. FERRARI: Okay. Can we please pull up
13 ESR-65, slide 2?

14 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
15 That's in the original?

16 MS. FERRARI: I think that's their rebuttal
17 slides. Is it Hanson? It's the Hanson PowerPoint. Slide
18 two.

19 --o0o--

20 BY MS. FERRARI:

21 Q Mr. Dettman, do you recognize this graph? You may
22 have seen this earlier in Dr. Hanson's testimony.

23 A Yes.

24 Q Referring to the slide, it shows that there are more
25 threats on the Carmel River as compared to the Big Sur

1 River and that the threats on the Carmel River are more
2 significant or apparently more significant given the color
3 of the cell.

4 So in your opinion, why would the Carmel River
5 have a higher juvenile population density than the Big Sur
6 River if it is subject to more threats and presumably more
7 significant threats given the color coding?

8 A Well, I think in the specific locations of the study
9 area, there is a problem that really overrides the factors
10 that are considered here. And that is that for some
11 reason the dissolved oxygen in the lower one mile of the
12 Big Sur River is not high enough to support a healthy
13 ecosystem. And that probably overrides any other benefits
14 that might appear to them.

15 The Carmel River, although it definitely is
16 threatened by surface water diversions, I think I
17 testified that I do not believe it's threatened by dams.
18 I took exception to that.

19 In the lower part of the Carmel River, that is,
20 in the area where the water basically seeps in ground and
21 where there is only a half a cubic foot per second of
22 flow, I think if we measured the populations in those
23 locations and compared them, I think we might find they're
24 very similar. Keep in mind that the stations that are put
25 up on the Carmel River, although they're in the lower

1 river, they are in sections that are watered all the time.

2 Q Is it -- well, can we take a look at ESR-34? This
3 would be the same NMFS cap workbook on PDF page 6.

4 --o0o--

5 BY MS. FERRARI:

6 Q Mr. Dettman, there is a section there labeled -- if
7 you would scroll down a little bit -- that says "data
8 gaps." Essentially, it says that blank cells indicate a
9 lack of available information. So we're calling the slide
10 that we just saw with the different threat codes -- is it
11 also possible that the NMFS workbook could be unreporting
12 the threats to steelhead on the Big Sur River because they
13 don't have enough information about the threats?

14 A I think it could be because they don't have enough
15 information or they just didn't have time to actually
16 investigation it.

17 Q Thank you.

18 Mr. Dettman, in your life of work as a fishery
19 biologist, do you often have to deal with hydrological
20 questions in your line of work?

21 A Frequently. On the Carmel River, I would say that a
22 quarter to a third of my work involved actual hydrology.
23 I was the one who was responsible for projecting at the
24 beginning of every dry season how much inflow occurred
25 naturally in the system. And to do that, I had to

1 analyze -- we used an unimpaired record of flow. And we
2 also used historical flow to make projections of surface
3 flow five to six months ahead of time so we'd have an idea
4 how much total water we would have in addition to storage
5 in those pockets. And I was involved in the day-to-day
6 operations of setting the flow requirements, monitoring
7 the requirements that CAL AM had. And so, yes, much of my
8 work involves hydrology.

9 Q I imagine that you are often concerned about the
10 source of the dissolved oxygen as part of your overall
11 effort to manage the suitability of habitat in the stream?

12 A That's correct. I think I testified to that earlier.

13 Q So does that mean that you would have experience
14 measuring the contributions of effluents to their sources
15 or sources to the effluents?

16 A Yes. This is a common thing in a fish facility both
17 from the standpoint of dissolved oxygen and other solutes.
18 We actually used -- probably won't be able to do this
19 anymore. We actually used formaldehyde to treat fish in
20 the facility. And I designed the system to basically rid
21 the water of the formaldehyde before it could be
22 discharged. Very strict limits on the quantities that
23 could be in the discharge. Thirty parts per billion I
24 think at that time, and we've met that consistently.

25 It was a very difficult thing to put that

1 together, because even the people who -- I did a lot of
2 work on the phone talking to actual chemists who work with
3 formaldehyde, talking to manufacturers. They all gave us
4 various ways to reduce it, but actually none of them had a
5 way to actually get rid of it.

6 We designed the system to do that basically by
7 bubbling the ozone into the treated water for a period of
8 two to three days. Because of the heightened activity
9 oxygen potential of ozone, it was able to rid or convert
10 all of the formaldehyde into basically harmless acid.

11 Q So it would be fair to say that the type of analysis
12 that you did in your rebuttal testimony to try to
13 ascertain the sources of dissolved oxygen quantities is a
14 familiar thing that you have done before?

15 A Yes. It is familiar to me. I will qualify though
16 what I did because it is a relatively simple technique.
17 There are very complicated techniques used for tracing
18 pollutants in plumes. And I didn't think that -- number
19 one, I didn't have time to do that. And I don't have the
20 training to do that. It involves isotopes and, you know,
21 wasn't really -- I don't think it was really necessary,
22 given the high levels of dissolved oxygen that appear to
23 be in the pumped water.

24 Q Okay. Thank you. I just have one more question.

25 You had provided some testimony on your concerns

1 with the applicant suggestion to supplement oxygenated
2 groundwater as an alternative. I believe they were
3 proposing to inject this oxygenated groundwater somewhere
4 further upstream. Is that a correct characterization?

5 A That's my understanding, yes.

6 Q You said that there would be a number of technical
7 problems. Would it be true that there would have to be
8 some infrastructure put in place to transport water from a
9 pump to a location upstream?

10 A I would think so, if the purpose was to supplement the
11 surface flow at the same time as the water was oxygenated.
12 Of course, I haven't done even the feasibility study of
13 this. But it might be possible to use other means to
14 simply oxygenate the water in the hyporheic zone or in the
15 surface supply.

16 Q So if it were seeping to inject water into the surface
17 flow and there was some additional infrastructure that had
18 to be placed, to your knowledge -- I mean, would that
19 infrastructure have to be placed on land that is owned by
20 the Department of Parks and Recreation?

21 A I don't know the answer to that.

22 MS. FERRARI: Okay. Thank you.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does that complete your
24 cross?

25 Thank you, Ms. Ferrari.

1 Mr. Johnson.

2 MR. JOHNSON: No, thank you.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: So that leaves you,
4 Ms. Teeters. Or Mr. Berliner.

5 MR. BERLINER: Both.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You may begin when ready.

7 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

8 REBUTTAL CROSS-EXAMINATION

9 BY MS. TEETERS:

10 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Dettman. I'm Danielle Teeters. I
11 don't believe we've met. I represent Mr. Hill in the
12 water rights application.

13 You submitted a CV with your testimony; is that
14 correct?

15 A I did, yes.

16 Q And your CV is a summary of your education and
17 experience important to your analysis in this matter?

18 A I think probably more of my experience, yes.

19 Q Thank you.

20 And to be sure, your CV lists experience that
21 qualifies you to render an expert opinion on those matters
22 for which you testified; is that correct?

23 A I think my experience will allows me to do that, yes.

24 Q Now you rendered some opinions and analyses in this
25 matter on the hydrogeology on the Big Sur River in

1 rebuttal testimony; is that correct?

2 A That's correct.

3 Q Yet, your CV lists no specific academic training in
4 hydrogeology or hydrology; is that correct?

5 MR. LAZAR: That's vague. Define "academic" and
6 "experience."

7 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Restate.

8 MS. TEETERS: I just said academic training and I
9 would refer to that as anything beyond high school.
10 College level. Graduate work.

11 MR. DETTMAN: Yes. I was a student at the
12 University of Cal at Davis. And during that time, I took,
13 as I recall, two or three hydrology courses as part of the
14 requirements to be a fishery.

15 BY MS. TEETERS:

16 Q So your academic training and hydrology or
17 hydrogeology is limited to two or three classes; is that
18 corrects?

19 A It is. Qualify that though, because I did take
20 courses in limnology and aquatic ecology. And I have a
21 list here. That it was a long time ago -- and statistics.
22 And in those courses, we'd often cover the question of
23 dissolved oxygen as part of the curriculum.

24 Q Thank you.

25 Your CV lists no specific projects in which you

1 conducted hydrogeologic studies; is that correct? And by
2 studies I mean --

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Okay. Or hydraulic studies?

5 A Could you qualify what you mean by hydraulic studies.

6 Q Studies wherein you are conducting tests of
7 groundwater?

8 A I'm thinking about the list. And I think that there
9 aren't any specific studies there, but certainly hydrology
10 in groundwater was important in many of the reports that I
11 wrote.

12 Q Are you a registered hydrologist?

13 A No.

14 Q Are you a registered or professional hydrogeologist?

15 A No.

16 Q Your CV lists no case or matter before this Board or a
17 court of law wherein you testified as an expert in
18 hydrology or hydrogeology; is that correct?

19 A I think if it wasn't on there it should have been. I
20 testified for the county of Sacramento on the impacts of
21 releases of chlorine I believe at the Freeport Treatment
22 Plant, the diversion discharge point there. And that was
23 primarily geared towards determining what the affects of
24 the chemical was or could be on fish. But in doing so, I
25 had to review a lot of the hydrology that was done for

1 that.

2 Q And were you qualified as an expert in hydrology or
3 hydrogeology in that matter?

4 A No.

5 Q Did you personally visit the Big Sur River in regard
6 to this matter, other than in April this year?

7 A No.

8 Q Other than in April where you took some transect
9 measurements, did you conduct or receive any conduct of
10 hydrogeologic or hydrologic studies on the Big Sur River
11 in relation to this matter?

12 A No. That wasn't what I was hired to do.

13 Q Thank you.

14 MS. TEETERS: Madam Hearing Officer, at this
15 time, I would like to make an objection regarding the
16 submittal of Mr. Dettman's opinions and analysis regarding
17 hydrology and hydrogeology as he's clearly not an expert
18 in these matters based on his CV and the response to these
19 preceding questions.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar.

21 MR. LAZAR: I'd like to note that academic
22 experience and his just one aspect of expertise, Mr.
23 Dettman has provided testimony both on rebuttal and cross
24 on rebuttal pertaining to his experience -- wealth of
25 experience in using hydrologic calculations to determine

1 impacts on stream flow, as well as determining fractions
2 of stream flow that may contribute dissolved oxygen and
3 contributions from different sources based on those
4 calculations of dissolved oxygen.

5 MS. TEETERS: Madam Hearing Officer.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, Ms. Teeters.

7 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Dettman's experience does not
8 include conducting hydrogeologic studies and collecting
9 data as a result of the studies. And that's a big part, I
10 believe, of being a hydrologist or hydrogeologist. He can
11 read all the reports he wants, and I can appreciate his
12 knowledge of doing so. But that does not make him a
13 hydrogeologist.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Final words, Mr. Lazar.

15 MR. LAZAR: Mr. Dettman has decades of experience
16 managing streams using this hydrogeological data.

17 I appreciate Ms. Teeters' remarks. However, his
18 experience clearly demonstrates understanding graphs and
19 use of hydrogeologic concepts, including diversions,
20 dissolved oxygen, and measurements of stream flow.

21 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you. I will allow
22 the testimony. But we will consider Ms. Teeters'
23 objection in weighing the evidence.

24 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

25 BY MS. TEETERS:

1 Q Do you know the proper way to take a DO measurement of
2 groundwater?

3 A Well, when I've done that, it's been primarily with
4 hyporheic waters in the streams. I would think it's very
5 similar. Typically, you use a tube and you have to make
6 sure that the water is brought -- in the old days, we used
7 hydration methods. You had to make sure you brought the
8 water to the surface without aerating it, which is part
9 and parcel of the primary requirements of any methods to
10 do that.

11 My understanding is that now we have reused a few
12 of these on the marine facility at Sleepy Hollow where you
13 have meters that are essentially in the substrate and you
14 can do that.

15 Q Thank you. So preventing aeration is critical?

16 A Is key, yes.

17 Q Thank you.

18 Now, in measuring DO in groundwater, if you
19 release water from a spigot and aerated it, that would not
20 give you a good reading on DO as to the groundwater before
21 it came out of the spigot; is that correct?

22 A I think that would depend upon who's doing the work
23 and how they do it. You could take water out of a spigot
24 if you run it into the bottom of a container and let the
25 container overflow for a period of time. But if you're

1 just dropping the water into a bucket, you're certainly
2 correct.

3 Q That might increase the DO?

4 A Yes. It could tend to do that.

5 Q Okay. If you -- for your example, if the water was in
6 a bucket and then you stirred the water vigorously, would
7 that provide more aeration to the water and might increase
8 the DO levels?

9 A If the DO was well below saturation, it might. At
10 some point, you reach close to an equilibrium where you're
11 not going to go -- with that method, you're not going to
12 go above saturation.

13 Q In your rebuttal testimony, you make an analysis of
14 the DO and pump water at the El Sur Ranch; is that
15 correct?

16 A That's correct.

17 Q In Figures 9 and 10 of the rebuttal testimony, you
18 graph the DO in the ESR well water in 2006 and 2007;
19 correct?

20 A That's correct. I obtained those values from -- I
21 believe it was ESR-17.

22 Q Thank you. That's my next question. And you used
23 that data in both Figures 9 and 10?

24 A I did, yes. As well as the temperature data.

25 Q As to the DO data listed in ESR-17, do you know how

1 that data was collected?

2 A I assumed it was taken from the discharge point of the
3 well head or the source nearby it.

4 Q Did you see any explanation in ESR-17 as to how that
5 data was collected?

6 A No.

7 Q Did you see any annotation of who gathered the
8 ratings?

9 A No. I assumed it was the consultants for the ranch.

10 Q Did you see any indication on how those readings were
11 gathered within ESR-17 exhibits?

12 A No, I don't recall that.

13 Q Now, in the SGI reports, did you review those for all
14 years?

15 A I reviewed most of them.

16 Q Okay?

17 A Some of the detailed addendums and such I did not.

18 Q Did you happen to note if there was an explanation
19 that -- of how the SGI team conducted the tests that they
20 did in their studies?

21 A No.

22 Q That was actually contained in your exhibits, but
23 we'll move on.

24 Did you review Dr. Hanson's reports?

25 A I did.

1 Q And was there an explanation in his studies as to how
2 the tests were conducted?

3 A I believe there was. There was a methods section at
4 the beginning of each year where they describe methods
5 that year as well as I think reviewed the methods from the
6 previous years.

7 Q And did it also describe the equipment that he used --
8 his team used for those studies?

9 A I think it did, yes.

10 Q Did you notice that Dr. Hanson did not use the DO data
11 from ESR-17?

12 A No.

13 Q And did you notice that SGI did not use the DO data
14 from ESR-17?

15 A No.

16 Q Did you find it odd that the data contained in ESR-17
17 was accompanied by the same level of collection
18 information as what Dr. Hanson had in his reports?

19 A You mean within the exhibit itself?

20 Q Yes.

21 A It was a listing of information -- well head
22 information. As I recall, it included the number of
23 kilowatt hours on the electrical meter, temperature of the
24 water, and electrical conductivity, the dissolved oxygen,
25 time, and date, and then a note as to whether or not the

1 pump was on or off.

2 Q Thank you.

3 Now if the samples measured in ESR-17 were
4 collected in a manner as a previously described to you --

5 A I'm sorry. Which manner was that?

6 Q As I described -- recap it for you really quickly.
7 Out of the spigot, into a bucket, and agitate it,
8 increasing the aeration, would the resulting DO
9 measurements might overstate the amount of DO in the well
10 water?

11 A If that's how they were collected, I would think they
12 would, yes.

13 Q Thank you.

14 Now, in your testimony on page 8 --

15 A But I would note that wouldn't -- sorry.

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Did you want to add
17 something?

18 MR. DETTMAN: I did.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please.

20 MR. DETTMAN: I would note that that wouldn't
21 explain the patterns that resulted from that information.
22 It would affect perhaps the absolute quantities but not
23 the patterns.

24 So if at the beginning of the test, assuming that
25 someone measured in the same way each time, you would get

1 an index of the groundwater's content of the DO. But it
2 would be -- and there would be errors associated with it.

3 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

4 BY MS. TEETERS:

5 Q Now on page 8 of your testimony, your rebuttal
6 testimony, you state that there is a close correspondence
7 with river water in the dissimilarity to groundwater.
8 These are strong indicators that El Sur's diverting a
9 higher portion of oxygenated surface flow from the Big Sur
10 River and that it contradicts Mr. Horton's assertion about
11 the relative contribution of surface and groundwater
12 sources.

13 A That is correct, yes.

14 Q Now, if the measurements from the wells were higher in
15 DO due to the method by which they were taken, higher than
16 the DO in the groundwater, then the correspondence with DO
17 in the river may not be very close; is that correct?

18 A It's possible. And it would also overestimate the
19 fraction of water that would be diverted from the surface.

20 Q And also the dissimilarity to groundwater DO might be
21 smaller; is that correct?

22 A That's correct.

23 Q So the actual DO in the groundwater might not
24 contradict Mr. Horton's assertion about the relative
25 contribution to surface and groundwater sources; is that

1 correct?

2 A It's possible, given the fact that as you've told me
3 that water was sampled in the bucket and from a flowing
4 spigot; that's true.

5 Q Thank you.

6 Madam Hearing Officer --

7 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, Ms. Teeters.

8 MS. TEETERS: At this time, in the audience today
9 is El Sur Ranch Manager Mr. Jim Gray. He's responsible
10 for taking the DO measurements set forth in El Sur Ranch
11 Exhibit 17, which consists of sheets of paper logs,
12 handwritten papers of how these measurements were taken on
13 the basis that they were taken. He can testify as to the
14 method he personally uses to take these measurements.

15 His testimony is very important as to Mr.
16 Dettman's DO analysis contained in his rebuttal testimony.
17 We believe that analysis is fatally flawed because it
18 relies on DO data that was not collected appropriately.
19 His testimony would be very quick and to the point and
20 only involve his collection methods.

21 Would you like to hear from Mr. Gray regarding
22 this?

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Lazar.

24 MR. LAZAR: We would object, of course. But it's
25 possible that if we had the opportunity for everybody to

1 cross-examine this witness, then we might allow his
2 testimony.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari.

4 MS. FERRARI: I'm sorry. I would just like to
5 register an objection to this as well, because I believe
6 it is essentially is a rebuttal of a rebuttal, which we
7 have been instructed before is not allowed.

8 Thank you.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Johnson, would you
10 like to weigh in? You've been very quiet today.

11 MR. JOHNSON: I agree with her.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Johnson.
13 I'm going to disallow the testimony.

14 MS. TEETERS: Just for the record, Madam Hearing
15 Officer, this DO number was never questioned before
16 because neither SGI nor Hanson relied on it. They didn't
17 use the well --

18 MR. LAZAR: Who is providing testimony here?

19 MS. TEETERS: I'm just further arguing for offer
20 of proof for Mr. Gray's testimony.

21 MR. LAZAR: Objection. I don't understand this
22 testimony.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Let's move on with the
24 cross-examination, Ms. Teeters.

25 MS. TEETERS: Thank you.

1 BY MS. TEETERS:

2 Q Mr. Dettman, in your testimony, you report that El Sur
3 Ranch pumping drew water with depressed dissolved oxygen
4 into the river; is that correct?

5 A I'm sorry. Would you repeat that?

6 Q Yes.

7 You report that El Sur Ranch pumping drew
8 depressed dissolved oxygen water into the river?

9 A I think that was my testimony based on the evidence
10 that was in the ESR reports.

11 Q And can you point me to the testimony?

12 MR. LAZAR: You're mischaracterizing his
13 testimony.

14 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Is that an objection, Mr.
15 Lazar?

16 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Mischaracterization of
17 testimony.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Restate, Ms. Teeters.

19 MS. TEETERS: Let me actually read it into the
20 record.

21 BY MS. TEETERS:

22 Q Perhaps you could. It's on page 4, and it begins --
23 the sentence begins on line 20 and ends on line 23.

24 MR. LAZAR: Ms. Teeters, is this rebuttal
25 testimony?

1 MS. TEETERS: Yes, it is.

2 MR. DETTMAN: Begins at paragraph eight?

3 BY MS. TEETERS:

4 Q Yes. And begins on line 20 with the word "they."

5 A "They associated with natural decline within the upper
6 portion of the study reach with normal summer conditions
7 whereby stream flow percolates into the riverbed with the
8 unusual conditions whereby El Sur's pumping through
9 depleted DO water into the stream for a brief period with
10 isolated location."

11 I believe that was at the peizometer location
12 three or four described in Hanson's report.

13 Q That was not what the testimony said.

14 But my question to you would be: Did you perform
15 any independent measurement or analysis to determine if
16 well operations actually drew low DO water into the river?

17 A No. I relied on the testimony of El Sur's experts.

18 Q Now, are you suggesting then taking this testimony,
19 even though it's not what SGR reports say -- are you
20 suggesting that the pumps are going to preferentially take
21 water from the river reaches farther from the pumps,
22 including areas that Mr. Custis and Mr. Horton and Dr.
23 Harvey have all testified as being outside the pumping
24 zone of influence over water adjacent to the pumps
25 themselves?

1 A No. I'm not suggesting that. Not -- it's not
2 preferential. I think that was the word you used. It's
3 more of a mixture. There's some subterranean water, and
4 there's some river water that originally came from the
5 losing reach.

6 Q If the operation of El Sur Ranch wells was causing the
7 reduction in dissolved oxygen within the river channel,
8 would you expect that dissolved oxygen levels would be
9 reduced significantly each time both wells were operating
10 when compared to periods where no wells were operating?

11 A Well, that's a very complex process and situation. I
12 think it could go either way. And I saw it when I looked
13 at the graphs. Saw the cases where it increased and cases
14 where it declined.

15 The point is that during that operational period,
16 the dissolved oxygen concentrations in the river were
17 below those that were suitable for fish.

18 The day-to-day short-term changes are probably
19 influenced by what levels were preceded so that some of
20 the algae that would otherwise produce oxygen now may not
21 be able to. Probably draws in organic materials into the
22 streambed that's either rapidly or slowly decays with the
23 temperature and a whole host of other factors we're not
24 measuring.

25 I think it's -- based on the data that I saw,

1 there is a great deal of fluctuation in all of the data
2 during the pump tests and when the pumps are running and
3 when they're running.

4 What wasn't measured was the DO in these levels
5 during the period when there was no pumping for an
6 extended period of time.

7 MS. TEETERS: Mr. Lindsay, could we put up ESR-24?
8 PDF page 81.

9 Thank you.

10 --o0o--

11 BY MS. TEETERS:

12 Q Now looking at the results of dissolved oxygen
13 monitoring in the river during 2007, a critically dry
14 year, were dissolved oxygen concentrations reduced when
15 both wells were on in late September, compared to the
16 period immediately preceding this test when those wells
17 were off?

18 A No. They slightly increased.

19 Q Yeah. I think you're confused. Looking at --

20 A Both the wells are off from approximately September
21 6th through September 13th. Then the old well is turned
22 on. And then both wells are off for another week. And
23 it's a weekly change when both -- this was all preceded by
24 when the new well was turned on during the exceptionally
25 low flow period that in my view completely changed the

1 oxygen dynamics in the entire stream. And that may have
2 lasted a month or two.

3 So the manipulation that was done as a part of
4 these tests was a confounding factor perhaps to patterns
5 that were there during this period. I mean, I don't --
6 I'm not saying that they're either greater or lesser.
7 What I'm saying is they're generally below the levels that
8 are suitable for fish.

9 I might add that the graph, the Y axis is
10 expressed in milligrams per liter, which is one way to
11 measure dissolved oxygen. But for fish, it's not the best
12 way. These should have been expressed as percentage
13 saturation. In order to do that, you basically correct
14 each one of the data points for temperature to provide
15 percent saturation at these various locations and times.

16 Q Now looking at the data when the new well is on on
17 September 6th, do you see that? Do you see where it
18 starts about August 31st and it's starting to move down?
19 On a downward trend.

20 A I don't know when it actually started to move down.
21 These are instantaneous measurements taken at weekly
22 intervals. It may have gone up or down during that
23 period. It may have gone down to two milligrams per liter
24 during -- on September 1st when no measurements were
25 taken. I can't tell from this graph.

1 This point should not have been connected
2 together with a line. They should have been expressed as
3 a single point with perhaps a range if there was
4 replicates at each location and time.

5 So no. I don't agree that you can say anything
6 about the trends with this data.

7 Q Do you see the data that's charted on this graph
8 starting around August 31st and then moving down around --
9 moving from that point from about 6.5 down to about 5.75
10 on or about September 6th? Do you see that downward trend
11 there that's charted on this graph?

12 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Mr. Dettman just
13 clarifies his interpretation of this graph.

14 MR. DETTMAN: I see a difference between the two
15 dates. I see that. I wouldn't --

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you for the answer.

17 BY MS. TEETERS:

18 Q Would it surprise you that that's around the time of
19 the Labor Day Weekend when there is a lot of use in the
20 Andrew Molera State Park that might cause DO levels to
21 drop?

22 MR. LAZAR: Objection. She's stating a
23 conclusion.

24 MS. TEETERS: I asked if it would surprise him.
25 It wasn't a conclusion. It was a question.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Restate your question.

2 BY MS. TEETERS

3 Q Mr. Dettman, would it surprise you if DO levels
4 dropped around this time due to high use at the Andrew
5 Molera State Park?

6 A Yes.

7 Q It would surprise you?

8 A Sure.

9 Q So you would not think that DO levels would drop based
10 on use at the Andrew Molera State Park and their leaching
11 fields leaching into the river. You don't believe that
12 kind of condition would drop DO levels; is that correct?
13 Is that your testimony?

14 A You asked me if I would be surprised. I would say
15 yes. If you asked me it's known they're dropping effluent
16 into the river that could have caused this change noted
17 from the 1st to the 6th, I would say perhaps.

18 Q Thank you. Thanks for clarifying that.

19 A I would note that the measurements that were taken
20 during the same period at the Andrew Molera State Park
21 parking lot did not show such declines.

22 MS. TEETERS: Let's also take a look at ESR-24,
23 PDF 102.

24 --o0o--

25 BY MS. TEETERS:

1 Q Now, this table reflects data on the river flows at
2 VT3 during a 2007 test period. Can you tell me from this
3 table what river flow was on September 5 when the
4 dissolved oxygen concentrations were depressed in the
5 river?

6 A The river flow at which location?

7 Q At VT3.

8 A At VT3, it appears that the flow was down to -- was
9 probably a record low for this period of .35.

10 Q Now focusing your attention on the results of the
11 monitoring on September 20, it appears that dissolved
12 oxygen levels in the river were typically near or above
13 seven milligrams per liter?

14 A That's on this chart here?

15 Q Yeah.

16 A The oxygen -- I don't see it.

17 Perhaps you mean on the previous figure?

18 Q Yes. I'm sorry.

19 A Can we go back to that one?

20 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:

21 Do you want me in the original exhibits or in the --

22 MS. TEETERS: The last graphic we had, ESR --
23 okay. Thank you.

24 BY MS. TEETERS:

25 Q So looking at September 20th, it looks like the

1 dissolved oxygen levels in the river were typically near
2 or above the seven milligrams per liter?

3 A I'd like to make a request since this is rebuttal
4 testimony that you use my figures.

5 Q I don't have to. I'm not limited to that.

6 A I'm sorry?

7 Q I'm not limited to that.

8 A I know. It's just a request.

9 Q Request denied.

10 A Okay.

11 Q Looking at this graph, does it appear that around
12 September 20th it appears that the dissolved oxygen levels
13 in the river were typically above or near seven milligrams
14 per liter?

15 A On which date?

16 Q Around September 20. Per the graph.

17 A Well, I'm looking at your graph and mine, because
18 there's better data to make these determinations that was
19 prepared by your consultants.

20 Q I'm asking you as to what this graph states.

21 A Okay. I'll look at just that graph. I can do that.

22 MR. LAZAR: Mr. Dettman is attempting to respond
23 to her question using his own information. I object that
24 he's being restricted right now.

25 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Please answer based on

1 her graph for now and then we might explore your graph
2 later.

3 MR. LAZAR: Thank you.

4 MS. TEETERS: And going back to the other graphic,
5 Mr. Lindsay.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Did he answer your
7 question?

8 MR. DETTMAN: I don't think I answered the
9 question.

10 BY MS. TEETERS:

11 Q Did you provide an answer?

12 A You asked me was the dissolved oxygen above seven on
13 the 20th?

14 Q Yes.

15 A It appears that it is above seven. That's only one
16 measurement point and one point in time.

17 Q And then going forward from there, September 27, is it
18 at or above seven milligrams per liter?

19 A Being restricted to looking at only one data or two
20 data points out of the thousands that you took during this
21 period, it appears that the DO is at eight milligrams per
22 liter approximately on that date.

23 Q Thank you. And then going back to the other graphic
24 table.

25

--o0o--

1 BY MS. TEETERS:

2 Q On September 20, flows in the river had increased at
3 VT1 to 5.09 cfs and flows at the UUSGS gage were above
4 seven; is that correct?

5 A I don't see the USGS gage in here, but that makes
6 sense based on what I know.

7 Q Thank you.

8 Now, wouldn't this seem to indicate that a bypass
9 flow at the USGS gage of 10 cfs or more would provide
10 adequate conditions to maintain dissolved oxygen?

11 Let's just take it at 10 cfs. Wouldn't that
12 provide adequate conditions to maintain dissolved oxygen
13 in the lower river at a level of seven milligrams a liter
14 or above?

15 A Not necessarily. We're only looking at three data
16 points during a three-week period, and there are thousands
17 of data points.

18 Q Does your graph provide additional information on this
19 aspect?

20 A Yes. If I can refer you and have you put up -- I've
21 got a non-color version. If you could put up page 21 of
22 my rebuttal testimony.

23 --o0o--

24 MR. DETTMAN: And so this is the information that
25 I put together based on the hourly data that was collected

1 I believe of dissolved oxygen at the various locations.
2 And while it's true that at VT1 up here on the 20th of
3 September, thereabouts, the oxygen concentrations is 90.
4 It fluxes from 80 to just below 100 percent. But in these
5 other locations, it's well below the 85 percent
6 recommended basin objective.

7 If we had milligrams per liter here, I would have
8 to have a conversion chart with me. But these are well
9 below the seven milligrams per liter.

10 When you asked me later on when the flows
11 increase, I still see deleterious levels of DO when the
12 stream flow is increased during this period. So I would
13 not recommend that the flows be set based upon these being
14 adequate for steelhead or other biota that are in the
15 stream. There's a -- I only analyzed the one years' worth
16 of data. If we went to 2006, I think there may be some
17 data there when the flows were higher that would help show
18 perhaps what level to set the bypass based on dissolved
19 oxygen.

20 Q Now, does groundwater have a lower DO than surface
21 water?

22 A Yes, generally it does.

23 Q So if, as here, there is a natural groundwater inflow
24 within the study area, would that lower the DO in surface
25 flow?

1 A Well, certainly, if the water -- groundwater is drawn
2 into the stream somehow and it's lower in DO, that would
3 tend to lower the dissolved oxygen mixture, so to speak,
4 in the river, calling that natural -- I don't think there
5 has been any testimony that documents that it's completely
6 natural. There were no tests done of dissolved oxygen in
7 the manner that they're measured here during the extended
8 periods when there was no pumping prior to the summer
9 season.

10 Q So the groundwater accretes to the stream?

11 A Sorry?

12 Q So the groundwater accretes to the stream?

13 A Not necessarily. It could go either way, whether the
14 stream is losing or gaining.

15 Q Are you familiar with SGI's reports in -- well, all of
16 their years where they studied hydrologically the
17 connection between the groundwater and the surface flow?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And were you aware of the areas within the zone of
20 influence, Zones 4, 3, 2, 1 where there were localized
21 areas where the hydrogeologic studies and tests that SGI
22 did showed that there was groundwater upwelling in
23 localized spots?

24 A Yeah. Yes, I'm aware of that.

25 Q Thank you.

1 So if pumping prevented some of the groundwater
2 that's lower in DO from surfacing into the river, wouldn't
3 that prevent the lower DO from daylighting?

4 A Not necessarily. I think that it's possible in this
5 case that -- and we heard testimony from Dr. Horton -- or
6 Mr. Horton today that a portion of the flow from the
7 losing reach, that is, below VT1 and above P5, is entering
8 that so-called trough and then goes into the zone of
9 influence. So, in effect, the zone of influence, as I
10 understand it, is more than just a measurement of the
11 depth to groundwater. It's the process by which water
12 enters that zone of influence.

13 And I think there was testimony that the water
14 from the losing reach actually enters the zone of
15 influence from upstream.

16 Now, you can say the zone of influence increases
17 into that area or it can just recognize that the water
18 from the losing reach is in part entering the pumped well
19 field through the zone of influence by flowing into it a
20 portion of it may come back into the stream.

21 In any case, reducing flow in that reach below
22 VT1 and that water being pulled down through and
23 percolated into the ground results in lower DOs in general
24 in the stream. I think that's shown here. That's the
25 reason that, for example, VT1 the reason it has 80 percent

1 saturation.

2 MR. LAZAR: You're referring to figure five again
3 of your --

4 MR. DETTMAN: I'm sorry yes. Figure five.

5 We see VT1, which is the so-called reference
6 point, has significantly lower DOs than the measurement
7 points just upstream at the State Park. And so the reason
8 this declines sharply here is because --

9 MR. LAZAR: Where's "here"?

10 MR. DETTMAN: The reason this declines on the 5th
11 of September is because it's associated with pumping
12 that's occurring during that period of time.

13 BY MS. TEETERS:

14 Q Mr. Dettman, do you understand that VT1 is outside of
15 the zone of influence?

16 A I certainly do.

17 Q Do you understand that P5-L is outside of the zone of
18 influence?

19 A I do.

20 Q And do you understand that ESR wells cannot induce the
21 loss between VT1 and P5-L. It's an actual --

22 A Induce the loss or intercept some of the water that's
23 lost.

24 Q A natural condition. A loss is a natural condition.

25 A I don't know whether it's a natural condition or not.

1 None of the data that's been developed document that has
2 occurred during the period -- extended period when there
3 is no pumping.

4 Q And did you conduct any hydrogeologic or hydrologic
5 studies that indicate that it is not a natural loss?

6 A No.

7 Q Thank you.

8 I'd like to talk with you about stage discharge
9 relationship.

10 A Okay.

11 Q Can a stage discharge relationship rate curve as
12 established at one specific point on a river be applied to
13 other points on the same river?

14 A Generally not, no.

15 Q Thank you.

16 You state in your rebuttal testimony that SGI
17 estimated that pumping the El Sur wells reduce the river
18 flow at VT3 by .4 cfs; is that correct?

19 A I believe that's what was measured.

20 Q Actually, it was measured at VT2.

21 A Well, I've got VT2 and 3 confused sometimes because
22 the locations were signified as the same place when they
23 were different places in different years.

24 Q Thank you. Okay.

25 Now, also in your rebuttal testimony on page 3,

1 you state that "incremental stage changes of .04 feet at
2 the USGS gage yields flow reductions on the order of 45
3 percent within the flow range"; correct?

4 A Based on the stage discharge relationship and if the
5 stage changed by that level at that location, yes.

6 Q Isn't it just another way of restating what Mr. Horton
7 found, which is that large changes in flow yield
8 relatively small changes in river stage?

9 A In what?

10 Q River stage.

11 MR. LAZAR: Can you repeat the question?

12 MS. TEETERS: Yes, I can.

13 BY MS. TEETERS:

14 Q Isn't that just another way of restating what Mr.
15 Horton found, which is that large changes in flow yield
16 relatively small changes in river stage?

17 A That assumes that the Y value that you're interested
18 in, that predictive value, is the stage change. I'm
19 interested in the flow change, myself. They would not be
20 strictly interchangeable. The one function would be
21 slightly different than the other because the techniques
22 for progression demand that.

23 But to make a short answer, it would be very
24 similar, yeah.

25 Q Thank you.

1 Mr. Berliner.

2 BY MR. BERLINER:

3 Q Afternoon, Mr. Dettman.

4 A Afternoon.

5 Q My name is Tom Berliner. I am an attorney for El Sur
6 Ranch.

7 Do you agree that the population of steelhead on
8 the Big Sur River is self-sustaining?

9 A Well, there is no active program to supplement it. So
10 whatever level that it is existing right now -- and it may
11 not be self-sustaining. I don't think there is enough
12 data to make that conclusion. And the data that I looked
13 at indicates that at least in that reach the population of
14 young fish, juvenile fish, is extremely low.

15 Q Do you agree or disagree with this statement: The Big
16 Sur River population is not dependent upon intervention
17 from hatchery production or rearing facilities for
18 maintenance of its steelhead population?

19 A In general, I think the statement is correct, yeah.

20 Q Good. It's from Dr. Titus.

21 In considering whether the size of the stock on
22 the Big Sur River could be increased, wouldn't it be
23 appropriate to consider other potentially limiting factors
24 in addition to flows such as barriers upstream, spawning,
25 and rearing habitat in determining the overall condition

1 of the stock?

2 A Yes, I think it generally is a valuable analysis to do
3 because -- especially in this case, because we know that
4 upstream of that gorge area there is a tremendous
5 potential for rearing juvenile steelhead. It may not now
6 be realized.

7 I haven't seen any real reports that have
8 documented whether or not fish in fact can or cannot move
9 past that "barrier." I think it's possible on some
10 extremely high flow years that some fish may be above that
11 point.

12 So having said that, but recognizing that it
13 would be a good idea to have more fish in the Big Sur
14 River, if that's the goal, then perhaps modifying that
15 location could be some part of a special enhancement
16 program, we'll call it.

17 Q Are you aware that Department of Fish and Game has
18 testified that if access to the upper river were provided,
19 it could increase steelhead population by a thousand
20 percent?

21 A I wouldn't doubt that figure at all.

22 Q Just to let you know, it's in Fish and Game's T-23,
23 which is the Big Sur River Protected Waterway Management
24 Plan.

25 In addition, if you wanted to increase steelhead

1 population on the river, wouldn't it also help to improve
2 spawning gravels and address fine sediment issues?

3 A I'm not sure I can -- I've read what's been written so
4 that's how I'm speaking. I haven't done a complete
5 analysis of the spawning gravels in the stream.

6 Because of the recent fire, I would expect we'll
7 see large fluxes of fine grain sediment for a large period
8 of ten years or so which will influence suitability of
9 that habitat.

10 But aside from the effects of the fire, what I've
11 seen in the upper reaches of the Carmel basin, for
12 example, in the Arroyo Seco, which are immediately
13 adjacent to the Big Sur watershed, there doesn't seem to
14 be a problem with spawning gravels in those streams, per
15 say, except below any dams that might be in place.

16 So I would say it would be one of the factors
17 that one would want to look at to see if there were
18 problems somewhere that could be remedied.

19 Q Are you familiar with the Duffy report?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Do you recall that the Duffy report sited spawning
22 gravel problems on the river?

23 A Yes. I believe that the problems that she described
24 were two-fold. One is there were some fine grain sediment
25 that looked like it could influence the survival of eggs

1 in the reds. Those are the nests -- steelhead nests.

2 The other was that it appears that recreation
3 itself is perhaps a major factor in the survival of eggs
4 and elvins and fry because people essentially walk on top
5 of the nets and they don'ts really know they're doing
6 that. It's a common problem in some urban streams and
7 also interestingly enough was originally described, as I
8 recall, in Wyoming and Montana as part of a study to
9 determine what the affects of fishing on spawning was.
10 And it was found that people -- some people were fishing
11 right on top of the glides. So any way --

12 Q Kind of self-defeating; right?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Since you're familiar with the Duffy report, do you
15 know that you're sited in there?

16 A I do know that. And I think that's a mistake.

17 Q I was wondering about that.

18 A I can never remember estimating -- I think it was a
19 thousand fish.

20 Q Five hundred to a thousand fish.

21 A Yeah, I don't know what the source of that is. I've
22 looked at all my files, Dettman 2003, and I can't find it.
23 So I don't know how that got in there. Unfortunately,
24 there is no reference list attached to that report that I
25 have.

1 Q Do you disagree with that number or do you just not
2 have enough information?

3 A Well, I think I would disagree with that number
4 certainly now. If the population levels of young fish in
5 the lower mile are equivalent to the population levels in
6 the upper seven miles -- we'll call it above the study
7 area but below the gorge, I can't see any way how there
8 could be 500 running adults to the river under the current
9 population levels of juveniles.

10 And I think there's also information in the Duffy
11 report related to fishing and catch. And I think that
12 shows -- although it's not a long-term report, but there
13 is some information there to show that the catch of
14 steelhead has declined. I think a thousand is certainly
15 not in the realm of possibility right now. Maybe 500 in a
16 really good year.

17 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Ferrari.

18 MS. FERRARI: I'm sorry. I'm just going to ask
19 if Mr. Berliner can clarify what part of Mr. Dettman's
20 rebuttal testimony you're asking questions about? We're
21 having a hard time of finding what sections you're asking
22 him cross questions about.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Berliner.

24 MR. BERLINER: I was referring to Mr. Dettman's
25 conclusions about whether the Big Sur River steelhead

1 population is healthy, robust, and successful. He made
2 those statements. It would be page one of his testimony,
3 paragraph two.

4 MS. FERRARI: Okay. Thanks.

5 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Berliner.

6 BY MR. BERLINER:

7 Q Mr. Dettman, I have to confess. I didn't quite follow
8 when you were testifying about where you collected your
9 fish data on the Carmel River that you were talking about
10 earlier today. Can you explain that? Because I don't
11 want to start asking you questions and get confused.

12 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Vague. Can you be more
13 specific?

14 MR. BERLINER: I'll try.

15 BY MR. BERLINER:

16 Q Did you testify -- maybe I can get it through
17 questions.

18 Did you testify that you collected your
19 population data from the lower mile of the Carmel River?

20 A Not the lower mile. The lower ten miles. Most years,
21 the lower mile of the Carmel River is not even flowing, or
22 it wasn't during the period that the data was collected.

23 Depending upon the water year strength -- we'll
24 call it, the front of the river. That's the last location
25 where the river still flows the entire season -- is

1 located anywhere from four miles up to eight miles
2 depending upon the water demand, the strength of the water
3 year, and how much water is in storage and how much can be
4 released.

5 So the numbers that I used in the comparison were
6 from that lower stations where the stream is still viable.
7 And typically, they were all below -- we'll call it river
8 mile ten.

9 Q And is that stretch of the river supported by releases
10 from the dam?

11 A Most definitely.

12 Q And are there river rehabilitation programs in there
13 such as improving spawning gravel, woody debris, et
14 cetera? I don't know the extent of the programs.

15 A There are no spawning gravel programs in that reach.
16 There are some upstream both immediately and below the
17 dams.

18 But in that reach, there have been a number of
19 riparian remediation projects that have been done and
20 carried out. They have been very successful with the
21 return of water to that reach. As you may or may not know
22 in 1977, '76 and through the 1981 period, the entire reach
23 of the river below what's called the Rosie's Bridge which
24 is in mile 14 1/2, that reach dried up every year all the
25 way to the ocean. So all that habitat was lost to the

1 population.

2 And now about half of that has been returned to
3 good production in almost all the years through management
4 of flows and dissolved oxygen and temperature and these
5 restoration projects.

6 Q And aside from the flow related management activities,
7 could restoration projects on the Big Sur River provide
8 additional benefit to the fishery on that river?

9 A I think they would. I think Denise Duffy located a
10 number of stream crossings where there was some damage
11 done by large numbers of people traipsing across the
12 river. And so those types of small projects to restore
13 habitat in those locations would probably beneficial.

14 Q How would you characterize the habitat in that stretch
15 of the Carmel that referred to for mile 10 on down in
16 terms of available habitat for steelhead?

17 A In that reach of the river, the available habitat is
18 flow driven and dependent. I jotted down the flows in
19 that reach a little while ago in the years where we
20 measured the fish populations.

21 And in 1994, the flows ranged from -- and these
22 are for the months of August through October. The flows
23 ranged -- daily flows ranged from 1.5 to 3.5 relative.

24 Q Cfs?

25 A Cfs -- relatively low.

1 2004, they ranged from 3.7 to 17.

2 2006, they ranged from about 7 to 13.

3 And 2007, they ranged from 1.4 to 1.6.

4 Q So would you attribute the good population numbers --
5 relatively good population numbers on the Carmel to the
6 habitat above that stretch of the river?

7 A No. Not necessarily. The fish spawn as far
8 downstream as about river mile four. There is production
9 early in the season from the upstream areas of excess
10 surplus fry that move their way downstream and occupy
11 these locations.

12 So the production of young in that reach is a
13 function really of providing flow, providing good
14 dissolved oxygen. Temperatures, interestingly enough, are
15 higher than they are on the Big Sur. But there's also
16 very good cover in terms of riparian vegetation and debris
17 in the stream and in most years.

18 Q You testified that based on comparing the steelhead
19 densities in the Big Sur and the Carmel that the
20 critically low numbers of juvenile fish observed in '04
21 and '07 call into question the suitability of rearing
22 habitat in the lower Big Sur. What are you referring to
23 by the lower Big Sur River?

24 A I'm referring to the reach where it was called the
25 study reach, essentially below VT1. The big bend in the

1 river I think is what's been described.

2 Q So you're not including the area between the study
3 reach and the gorge; correct?

4 A Correct.

5 Q So isn't it a fact that the density of the
6 steelhead -- juvenile steelhead could be low and yet the
7 habitat quality for rearing could be good?

8 A That's a distinct possibility, especially in streams
9 that are classified as threatened or endangered. Because
10 typically the returns of adults are not high enough to
11 saturate the stream with enough eggs that then produce fry
12 that then fully seed the stream with young fish.

13 Q Is it right then that constraints on spawning habitat
14 access could result in lower production of juvenile
15 steelhead? It's independent of rearing habitat?

16 A It could.

17 Q And isn't it true the lower densities of juvenile
18 steelhead could have been the result of a number of
19 factors that are completely independent of the El Sur
20 Ranch operations?

21 A That's possible. But in order to really evaluate
22 that, you have to have synoptic measurements of the
23 density of fish upstream of the so-called pumping.

24 Q Well, if you had habitat constraints within what we're
25 calling the lower reach, wouldn't you have problems

1 independent of the El Sur Ranch operations if the ranch
2 operations had nothing to do with that habitat and those
3 habitat issues?

4 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Vague. I'm not sure what
5 he means by "problems."

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Clarify, Mr. Berliner.

7 MR. BERLINER: Sure.

8 BY MR. BERLINER:

9 Q Could there be constraints on juvenile steelhead
10 production in the lower river if habitat conditions
11 independent of ranch operations were in effect?

12 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Vague. Doesn't define
13 "habitat conditions."

14 BY MR. BERLINER:

15 Q Mr. Dettman, as a biologist, are you familiar with
16 habitat conditions for juvenile steelhead?

17 A Am I, yes.

18 Q Okay. Then my question is directed to your
19 understanding of habitat conditions.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I agree. Please answer
21 the question.

22 MR. DETTMAN: Could you repeat the question

23 MR. BERLINER: Could you read back the question,
24 please?

25 (Whereupon the question was read back.)

1 MR. DETTMAN: It's possible that there are
2 factors that are independent from the ranch operations
3 that affect the overall population.

4 MR. LAZAR: Objection. You asked him to
5 speculate. There's nothing to describe what these other
6 conditions here are.

7 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Berliner, where are
8 you going with this?

9 MR. BERLINER: There are any number of factors
10 that could affect juvenile fish, juvenile fish densities,
11 juvenile fish production.

12 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Could you phrase your
13 question in terms of whether some of those factors
14 specifically identifying them could impact habitat
15 conditions?

16 MR. BERLINER: Sure.

17 BY MR. BERLINER:

18 Q Mr. Dettman could there be constraints independent of
19 ranch operations that constrain juvenile steelhead
20 production or density?

21 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Vague. It calls for him
22 to speculate what these hypothetical conditions are.
23 Please be more specific.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Berliner, try one
25 more time.

1 BY MR. BERLINER:

2 Q Sure.

3 Habitat conditions might consist of the riparian
4 cover, the riparian vegetation, temperature, flow,
5 substrate, woody debris, the typical things that we see in
6 a river that might affect habitat for salmonids. You're
7 familiar with all of those; correct?

8 A Yes, I am.

9 Q And those are some of the kinds of things that you
10 worked on on the Carmel River; right?

11 A And other rivers, yes.

12 Q When you assess habitat conditions on the Carmel and
13 other rivers you worked on, those are amongst the kinds of
14 things you look for; right?

15 A That's correct.

16 Q Do we have a common understanding then of habitat
17 conditions for juvenile steelhead?

18 A I think so.

19 MR. LAZAR: The objection was to asking what
20 other habitat conditions.

21 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: All right. Let me try,
22 Mr. Berliner, because I actually want to know the answer
23 to your question.

24 Aside from El Sur Ranch operations, what other
25 factors would you apply may influence habitat condition?

1 MR. DETTMAN: In that reach of the river or
2 upstream?

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: In that reach of the
4 river.

5 MR. DETTMAN: Certainly, the flow level itself
6 could be independent of the operations. I mean, there are
7 years where the flows are naturally extremely low. In
8 1997, for example, the low flow of the -- on record that
9 year, which is an extreme draught, was only two cfs at the
10 USGS gage upstream. So I would expect in a year like that
11 that with or without the operations of the ranch the
12 stream actually might dry up in that reach.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Are there any --

14 MR. DETTMAN: For example, and then substrate
15 conditions could be different. That would be the one
16 factor I think that now might be actually operating on the
17 whole system because of the effects of the fire.

18 I don't believe that vegetation in that reach
19 specifically would be a problem. The entire canopy that I
20 saw appeared to be well vegetated. There is a lot of wood
21 debris. We saw some of that this morning. There's plenty
22 of cobbles and rough stream bottom.

23 So I think the levels of dissolved oxygen, to the
24 extent those may or may not be part of the ranch's
25 operation, could be a causative factor in the low numbers.

1 And there may be interaction there with the State Park
2 itself.

3 But hear again, I didn't see any evidence of that
4 at the monitoring station -- long-term monitoring station
5 that is run by the Regional Board there. I would think
6 that based on what I know so far is the sediment -- fine
7 grain sediment would be about the only other factor that
8 we can identify from upstream.

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you.

10 You're getting close to about an hour on El Sur
11 Ranch's cross. How much additional time do you think you
12 need?

13 MR. BERLINER: Is "not too much" a reasonable
14 response? I think in ten minutes, maybe.

15 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay.

16 BY MR. BERLINER:

17 Q In your testimony you discuss the estimated change in
18 river stage --

19 A Yes.

20 Q -- of 0.4 feet. And you intended that Dr. Hanson
21 incorrectly estimated river stage changes 0.9 feet;
22 correct?

23 A I think that's correct, yes.

24 Q And you indicated you've made a number of passage
25 transect measurements, correct, in your career?

1 A Oh, yeah. Many.

2 Q And isn't it true that flow and water surface
3 elevations within a stream can vary within a day based on
4 a number of factors such as changes in evapotranspiration,
5 tidal conditions, wind, waves, riffle turbulence, and
6 other factors?

7 A Can you specify which location we're talking about?
8 I'm not --

9 Q Just in general.

10 A In general. In this reach, one or all of those
11 factors could affect a specific location.

12 Q Based on your experience in making field measurements,
13 are you testifying that you could conduct a field
14 measurement of a difference of 0.4 feet in stream
15 elevation?

16 A Could you explain "conduct"? I'm not certain what
17 that means.

18 Q Could you conduct a field test and determine that
19 there was a change in the stream elevation of 0.4 feet?

20 A Depending upon the type of habitat, yes. At the USGS
21 gage, because it's a gauging station, it's sort of ideally
22 set up for that because it's typically in a reach that
23 doesn't have a lot of surface turbulence.

24 Q And what about in the El Sur reach of the river?

25 A By "El Sur reach," you mean the study reach?

1 Q The study reach.

2 A I saw a number of locations that looked amenable to
3 making such determination. The riffle habitats would be
4 more problematic. But as long as you're measuring changes
5 in depth between survey location, you could do that.

6 Q I think I'm being told I may have mispoke, that I said
7 .4, but I meant to say .04.

8 A I understood your .04.

9 Q Okay. Thought so.

10 So in your view, did I understand your response,
11 that you could in the field in a moving stream, you could
12 detect a difference of 0.4 --

13 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Mischaracterizes his
14 testimony.

15 MR. BERLINER: I'm asking him a question.

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Help me by asking the
17 question again.

18 BY MR. BERLINER:

19 Q You can answer yes or not to this question.

20 Are you saying that, based on your experience,
21 you could, in the field, conduct a measurement that would
22 detect a difference in the stream of .04 feet?

23 A Yes. Depending on the location.

24 Q Okay. If the location were in the study reach of the
25 river, could you do it?

1 A Yes. I think there are a number of sites that I saw
2 where that would be possible.

3 Q Are you aware that was impossible for SGI to do it?

4 A No. They didn't testify it was impossible, I don't
5 think.

6 Q Do you recall they testified it was a calculated
7 value?

8 A Calculated value based on the change in the peizometer
9 heights, is that what you're referring to?

10 Q Yes.

11 A I understood it that's how they conducted the -- their
12 estimate. I'm not certain that's the way I would do it.
13 But be that as it may --

14 Q Okay. Water depths in the lower Big Sur River in the
15 lagoon in '07 under critically dry conditions averaged
16 about 0.5 feet or more in a majority of the habitats,
17 referring to runs and pools.

18 MR. LAZAR: Could you clarify where this is
19 coming from?

20 MR. BERLINER: Yes. Paragraph -- sorry. Page 3,
21 paragraph five.

22 MR. DETTMAN: Of my testimony?

23 BY MR. BERLINER:

24 Q Yes, sir.

25 A Could you point out what line that is?

1 Q You're discussing rearing habitat --

2 A Uh-huh.

3 Q -- in the river?

4 A Uh-huh.

5 Q And so I'm going to ask you a question about rearing
6 habitat.

7 A Okay.

8 Q And there was testimony from Dr. Hanson earlier that
9 he analyzed rearing habitat in the river in 2007. Do you
10 recall that?

11 A I recall that testimony, but I don't -- yeah, I do
12 recall that testimony.

13 Q And to help you, do you recall that he indicated that
14 92 percent of that -- now you remember?

15 A I don't know what location that was though. I believe
16 it was the VT transects; is that correct? I mean the PT
17 transects.

18 Q Yes.

19 A It appeared to me when I looked at the detailed data
20 behind those that some of those were located -- there were
21 eleven transects, as I recall. It only looked like four
22 of them were actually riffle habitats, and I couldn't tell
23 because I wasn't there.

24 But on the remaining seven, it looked like they
25 were relatively deep water transects that tended to

1 maintain their depth, despite changes in surface stage and
2 flow.

3 So whether or not the characterization that 92
4 percent of the measurement points were deeper than a half
5 a foot, I'm not sure that really means anything, unless we
6 can see how those transects were selected in relation to
7 the rest of the habitats in the stream. So I think it is
8 a stretch to call it to jump from those transects to the
9 entire stream without further evaluation.

10 Q And I was not trying to go to the entire stream.

11 A Okay.

12 Q Would a change in elevation of .04 feet be within the
13 natural variation within that stretch of the river?

14 A Yes. I would think so on a diurnal or die yield
15 basis, given the evapotranspiration, that that might be
16 definitely possible.

17 Q Referring to your testimony -- and I'll try make this
18 simple. On page 4, paragraph 7 and page 12, paragraph
19 29 -- you don't have to look at it. People were asking
20 where I was referring to. I just thought I would make it
21 simple.

22 You testified that habitat quality and quantity
23 for juvenile steelhead rearing varies in response to a
24 number of factors, some of which we've talked about
25 before: substrate, bolders, silt, sand, overhead cover,

1 woody debris, et cetera.

2 Is it your understanding that the bypass flows
3 developed by Dr. Hanson were based on adult or juvenile
4 passage conditions in the lower river and were intended to
5 allow steelhead movement among habitat units.

6 A That's my understanding that's what they would be
7 limited to, yes.

8 Q And as far as juvenile movement, do you agree that 0.3
9 foot depth criterion is appropriate?

10 A In general, yes. Although I would want to see in any
11 analysis like that you want to see the actual width that
12 that percentage represents. Because if it's one foot
13 wide, you know, one fish could get down through that. But
14 that would certainly not be what I would recommend,
15 primarily because there are a number of Avian predators on
16 the stream. And I saw a number of those in my one-day
17 visit. So I can imagine they're a fairly common problem
18 for the steelhead. And having a wider stream with deeper
19 water definitely would help reduce the level of predation.

20 Q So your long answer is a yes?

21 A My long answer is yes, but qualified.

22 Q And is it your understanding that the proposed bypass
23 flows were not presented as comprehensive criteria for
24 rearing conditions throughout the river?

25 A Well, that's a bit a tough one, because when I looked

1 at the actual testimony and I read it, it sounded and read
2 as if the .3 criteria was being used to represent rearing
3 habitat in the river. So -- or at least in the study
4 reach. And that's what I formed my opinion on.

5 Q I'm drawing a distinction between the eight miles of
6 the river and the roughly thousand feet or so that are
7 impacted by the El Sur Ranch pumps.

8 A Yeah. In that reach, in the study reach, it's
9 particularly important to have water that's deeper than a
10 half a foot. And the reason for that is because the fish
11 as they grow do tend to move downstream in the spring.
12 And so in a natural setting with a well populated stream,
13 we would expect to see relatively large numbers of larger
14 fish in addition to the smaller ones. And those larger
15 fish need significantly more depth, significantly more
16 velocity to basically live in and to avoid the smaller
17 fish which are then forced into the half-foot deep water
18 in the riffles. So I think you need more than just that
19 narrow corridor of a third of a foot, so to speak.

20 Q You're talking about pools and runs now; right?

21 A Not just pools and runs. But, you know, runs --
22 specifically the pools. The pool depths really aren't
23 going to be all that different at flows that are -- we're
24 talking about here. What's going to be different is the
25 run habitat and the riffle habitat in particular because

1 they're the most sensitive to flow changes.

2 Q And do you understand that the ten cfs bypass flow was
3 also intended to reduce the affects of groundwater on the
4 DO concentrations within the lower river and to provide
5 inflow into the lagoon to help maintain the lagoon mouth
6 opening? I'm not asking if you agree. I'm just asking if
7 you understand that was the basis of the recommendation.

8 A No, I didn't understand that. I thought was primarily
9 designed to provide passage conditions.

10 Q In your testimony, you made a recommendation about a
11 condition that should be attached to the permit that would
12 address DO; correct?

13 A I did.

14 Q And is the condition that you are asking for dependant
15 upon a showing that the operations of the ranch affect DO
16 when that condition is in effect?

17 A Well, I wouldn't necessarily want to make the ranch
18 responsible for fixing someone else's problem. So -- but
19 assuming that the ranch is primarily responsible for the
20 lower DO, then I think it makes sense to tailor their
21 operations so they don't influence the dissolved oxygen in
22 a way that's detrimental to the fish or the biota.

23 Q I take it the opposite would also be true. If the
24 ranch operation is not responsible for the DO, then they
25 should not be responsible; is that correct?

1 A I think if that can be shown, yeah, that's certainly
2 logical and I would say fair.

3 Q You indicated that you take some measures to oxygenate
4 water on the Carmel River; right?

5 A Well, sort of indirectly. We manage the releases from
6 Los Padres as a very limited opportunity to make releases
7 from various depths in that reservoir. There's only three
8 choices. You have surface supply, a siphon that draws
9 water out at about ten feet, and then the lowest port in
10 the reservoir which has nice cold water, but oftentimes
11 pretty noxious if you're a fish and often has high levels
12 of sulfite and carbon dioxide and low levels of DO, but
13 it's nice and cold.

14 Q So you aerate some of that water in order to --

15 A Yeah. The releases there are made in a way that the
16 water aerates. There is a fish ladder that was put in.
17 And part of the reason it was put in the way it was was
18 that it helps to aerate the water. Down lower in the
19 system on the -- at the Sleepy Hollow rearing facility, I
20 think I testified we placed a cooling tower in and
21 indirectly that cools the water off not only in the
22 facility, but when the flows are extremely low, it
23 actually cools the water off in the river. And it may
24 affect DO in the river also at times, but that's not what
25 it was primarily designed to do.

1 Q So you would agree, though, that improving DO through
2 artificial means can have a place in river management;
3 correct?

4 A Yes. I believe that's possible. Certainly has been
5 done in California.

6 Q Many times; right?

7 A I don't know about many times. Controversially, every
8 time.

9 Q You indicated that adult steelhead kelts are present
10 in the Big Sur throughout the year. And I'm referring to
11 page ten, paragraph 22. And you state your opinion that
12 flows for maintaining habitat and presumably allowing for
13 movement of kelts should be considered in setting bypass
14 flows; right?

15 A Yes. I think for the kelts, depending upon the time
16 of year, if they would -- were definitely headed to the
17 ocean, then you would need flows to get them past all the
18 shallow points and back into the lagoon and then into the
19 ocean.

20 At some point in time, late in the season -- and
21 this is not probably well studied -- it may actually be
22 advantageous to keep them in the stream environment for a
23 period of time, because the conditions there are better
24 for them than being in the ocean where there are even more
25 predators than there are in freshwater. And they're in

1 sort of a weakened state.

2 So the key during the late season -- and I'll
3 call that basically after September 15th, let's say,
4 through the first flows of the year, the first inflows
5 that really produce water like we saw I believe it was 53
6 cfs on October 17th or something in 2004 -- that brief
7 period of time I think that the kelts would be okay in the
8 lower river as long as there was sufficient dissolved
9 oxygen and the temperatures weren't too extreme.

10 Q Are you recommending that flows of 142 cfs be provided
11 up through September?

12 A No. I'm recommending that there be enough water so
13 that the fish can exist, not necessarily migrate during
14 that brief window. So you might find that the flows -- I
15 wouldn't be surprised if the flows for the juveniles
16 during that period of time are suitable for the few kelts
17 that would be in the river to exist until the next big
18 flow occurred.

19 Q Are you aware of any reports of fish kills on the Big
20 Sur River?

21 A Fish kills, no.

22 Q Okay.

23 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: You are an hour and 15
24 minutes in your cross.

25 MR. BERLINER: Just about done.

1 BY MR. BERLINER:

2 Q Now in your testimony on page 11, paragraph 24, you
3 discuss the use of equivocal language by experts. And I
4 appreciate that you're trying to defend Fish and Game's
5 work, but here we've got actual data. We've got actual
6 data, actual actions, and actual assessed impacts. And
7 these data were assessed by two separate teams of experts
8 working independently.

9 Isn't there a difference between an expert using
10 equivocal language to express uncertainty in a given
11 relationship or causal mechanisms based on site-specific
12 data as compared to speculation based on an extrapolation
13 of concerns from one river to another?

14 MR. LAZAR: Objection. Mischaracterizes his
15 testimony. His testimony was about scientific uncertainty
16 and not a variety of experts in this particular situation
17 here.

18 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I actually understood his
19 question, and I'm curious of the answer. So the objection
20 is overruled.

21 MR. DETTMAN: One of the problems we have as
22 biologists is that nature is constantly throwing
23 variability at us. So it's very difficult to make
24 assessments and be 100 percent sure of an outcome.

25 And so the uncertainty is not only just in terms

1 of cause and effects, but it's also if you affect a
2 change, can you be certain that you'll get the end result
3 that you desire.

4 I think it's because of those two areas that we
5 have this problem of saying things in uncertain ways and
6 that be accepted. You know, the principle of uncertainty
7 is that -- in my mind, is that given all these unknowns,
8 you want to make sure that whatever bypass flow or
9 whatever action you take that it will not be to the
10 detriment of the fish. So everyone who works in this
11 field tends to, I believe, overestimate how much water is
12 actually needed.

13 And I know my attorney is squirming right now.

14 But this uncertainty that's created is then
15 created for a very good reason. It's because these curves
16 that we develop and the measurements that we take are just
17 an approximation of what the fishes experience and the way
18 they react to the change we make.

19 So I think this setting creates -- is a perfect
20 setting for disagreements. And that's reason we have so
21 many different opinions and ranges of opinions, not just
22 for this case, but for every case that I've been involved
23 with. There's always a full range of from one end of the
24 spectrum to another.

25 Does that answer your question?

1 BY MR. BERLINER:

2 Q Let me give you an example. Let's say you read a
3 paragraph that talks about temperature. Says temperature
4 on a river in the summer is likely to be an adverse impact
5 on salmonids. So you go out and you take temperature data
6 and you conclude that, on your river, temperature is not a
7 problem.

8 Can't you state conclusively as a biologist,
9 let's say, working for the agency that's operating that
10 river that temperature is not a problem on your river?

11 A Unfortunately, no.

12 Q Unfortunately no?

13 A Yeah.

14 Q Really?

15 A Yeah. And the reason is is because, number one, the
16 standard itself is developed basically on the best
17 available information that we have. And it oftentimes is
18 not sufficient to form a firm cause and effect or even
19 take an action you get this result.

20 So perfect example for temperature is, you know,
21 you can have a temperature of 20 degrees and that's
22 perfectly suitable if all these other conditions are met.
23 And so you need to not only monitor that particular
24 variable, but several others that are important and will
25 influence the outcome that you're trying to create.

1 So in this case, it's clear to me that it's
2 likely that the diversions are affecting dissolved oxygen.
3 And it's also likely that dissolved oxygen may be a
4 problem in extremely dry years just even under natural
5 circumstances if this loss that's being ascribed in that
6 reach is truly a natural phenomenon. But so far I've not
7 seen any measurements that indicate that's a completely
8 natural phenomenon. In fact, if anything, the data
9 upstream suggests that the stream up to VT1 is just fine
10 in all cases.

11 So something is occurring in that reach that
12 affects the dissolved oxygen, which also affects the
13 temperatures that are required. You know, we didn't spend
14 a lot of time trying to rebut the temperature information.
15 But it was ripe for rebuttal. And the reason was is
16 because the dissolved oxygen are so low that you wouldn't
17 want to have any temperatures outside the optimum. And
18 the optimum for these fish is more like 13 degrees
19 centigrade. So, you know, all these factors need to be
20 considered at once.

21 And I feel for the Board because they have to
22 weigh all this and balance it all.

23 But the important thing is someone needs to be
24 sure that the habitat in that portion of the river is
25 suitable in all the factors that we measured and probably

1 some that haven't.

2 Q So are you saying that -- saying temperature is likely
3 to be a problem if you haven't measured it; is essentially
4 the same as temperature is likely to be a problem even if
5 you have measured it?

6 MR. LAZAR: Objection. It's confusing. Please
7 restate.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Yes, I'm confused, Mr.
9 Berliner.

10 MR. BERLINER: All right. I'll move on.

11 BY MR. BERLINER:

12 Q Have you reviewed the CEQA documents in this case?

13 A I have reviewed portions of -- I think I testified on
14 cross I've reviewed portions of the draft EIR.

15 Q Do you recall the CEQA analysis did not identify any
16 significant impacts of El Sur Ranch operations on DO?

17 A No, I'm not aware of that. No.

18 Q In performing your -- and I'm just about done --

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. You've said that
20 several times, Mr. Berliner.

21 MR. BERLINER: Well, you have to give me some
22 leeway, because Mr. Dettman has very long answers.

23 BY MR. BERLINER:

24 Q In performing the passage measurements that you did
25 back in April, is it correct that you identified two

1 transects at a critical riffle?

2 A Two transects at a braided riffle reach, yeah.

3 Q And is it correct that after you laid your transect --
4 do I understand your notes that you then selected
5 locations both upstream and downstream of your transect to
6 make depth measurements?

7 MR. LAZAR: I'm going to object. I don't think
8 this is in his rebuttal testimony

9 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Berliner, can you
10 point us to

11 MR. BERLINER: Sure. This is CBD-111.

12 MR. LAZAR: That was asked about as part of the
13 direct testimony. We offered to submit those as Exhibits
14 111 and 112. However, they were provided -- they were to
15 be provided as part of our direct testimony, Madam
16 Chairperson, you'll recall. And Mr. Dettman did not have
17 them available. We offered to provide them as part of our
18 rebuttal exhibits.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. Do you plan
20 to submit them as part of your rebuttal?

21 MR. LAZAR: Madam Chairperson, we spoke about
22 this on Friday, at which point we identified Mr. Dettman
23 did not have two tables attached to one of his charts.
24 And we offered to the Board to provide them as rebuttal
25 exhibits.

1 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And so Mr. Berliner is
2 authorized to ask questions about them.

3 Please go ahead.

4 BY MR. BERLINER:

5 Q After you laid the transect, do I understand it that
6 you took then measurements at various locations along the
7 transect both upstream and downstream of the transect
8 line?

9 A Yes. When you put -- when you lay a transect across
10 the "crest" of the riffle, you're supposed to put it
11 across the shallowest portion and takes measurements of
12 shallowest portion of the riffle.

13 I adopted the Thompson method, and I've used this
14 a couple of different instances now, especially in
15 situations like this one where the channel is not stable
16 at all.

17 Where you take an offset from the transect line
18 when the shallowest depth is either just upstream or just
19 downstream of the table. So you could envision this as
20 the fish moves up. He's at the tape or she's at the tape.
21 That's not the shallowest point or cell that you're
22 measuring. It's just upstream or it's just downstream of
23 that. So it's a modification to the Thompson method.

24 Q And did you move as much as six feet up or down?

25 A In one or two cases, yes.

1 Q And your goal in doing this was to find the shallowest
2 spots; correct?

3 A Find the shallowest pathway the fish would have to
4 move through. That's correct.

5 Q And if were a fish, wouldn't you look for the deepest
6 pathway to move through?

7 A You certainly would.

8 Q And this is not standard practice in using the
9 Thompson criteria; right? This is something you adapted?

10 A I adapted it. The data -- in the situation like this,
11 the Thompson method really wasn't developed. And that's
12 part of the problem. Wasn't developed for the location
13 and the type of geomorphology at that site.

14 Typically, these riffles that -- and I've seen
15 them on the Carmel where the stream width is perhaps 60
16 feet. Crest of the riffle is 250 feet long. And these
17 always, always occur where there is a known problem with
18 bank erosion, where the stream, as the flow declines, sets
19 up what we call a longitudinal riffle. In other words,
20 it's not -- typically riffles in streams are basically
21 oriented across the current. And these are oriented with
22 the current. And that creates a long, long reach of the
23 river that's extremely shallow. So this approach that
24 I've used measures the depths across that long crest. And
25 we had one of those situations at one of these sites.

1 Having said all that, the Thompson criteria -- I
2 think there was testimony about it being -- you had to
3 consider -- I think Dr. Hanson said you had to consider
4 the actual width. And I agree with him on that. I think
5 it's very possible that fish can move up a section that
6 may be five or ten feet wide. That as long as it meets
7 the seven-tenths of a foot and that may only be 15 percent
8 of the cross section. So you have to interpret the data
9 that is generated by the Thompson method, whether you use
10 the traditional one or the one I've adapted.

11 MR. BERLINER: And I have just a question or two
12 for Mr. Shutes. You've been sitting here very patiently.

13 You're not testifying as an expert, are you?

14 MR. SHUTES: No, I'm not.

15 MR. BERLINER: I have no further questions.

16 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Thank you, Mr. Berliner.

17 Mr. Lazar, would you like to move your exhibits
18 into evidence?

19 MR. LAZAR: Yes, I would. At this time I'd like
20 to move Mr. Shutes' rebuttal testimony in as CSPA-6.

21 I would like to move in Mr. Dettman's testimony
22 as CSPA-110.

23 I would like to move in Mr. Dettman's exhibits to
24 his rebuttal testimony as CSPA/CBD 106, 7, 8, and 9.

25 I would like to move in the tables that were

1 corresponding to CSPA/CBD-103. I would like those entered
2 in as CSAP/CBD 111 and 112.

3 I also would like to offer into evidence the
4 slide shows that we made for Mr. Dettman's direct and
5 rebuttal testimony. I neglected to offer his direct slide
6 show as an exhibit. I may do that at this point if the
7 Board is interested in accepting that.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Go ahead.

9 MR. LAZAR: In that case, I would like to submit
10 Mr. Dettman's rebuttal slide show as CBD/CSPA-114 and his
11 direct slide show as CSPA/CBD-115. And if I'm transposing
12 CSPA and CBD there, please correct me.

13 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: What about CSPA/CBD 106
14 through 108?

15 MR. LAZAR: I believe I asked you to have those
16 submitted, 106, 7, 8, and 9 as exhibits for Mr. Dettman's
17 rebuttal testimony.

18 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: Okay. Thanks.

19 MR. LAZAR: Thank you.

20 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Any objections?

21 We will move those into evidence.

22 (Whereupon the above-referenced documents were
23 admitted into evidence.)

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: And it will be of great
25 help to us if all the parties would submit your revised

1 exhibit identification index.

2 And when would you like that, Mr. Murphey?

3 STAFF GEOLOGIST MURPHEY: How about Wednesday
4 afternoon by 4:00 p.m.

5 MR. LAZAR: Sure.

6 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ms. Mahaney has something
7 to add.

8 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: And also if you
9 would serve your rebuttal exhibits and exhibits that have
10 not yet been served electronically on each other and to us
11 so we have them in a postable format by the same time
12 frame.

13 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Everyone got that? Okay.
14 Let's talk about the closing briefs. We will
15 accept closing briefs. They will be limited to 25 pages,
16 double spaced.

17 And according to the court reporter, the official
18 transcript will be available approximately two weeks from
19 today. She's nodding her head. So the briefs -- the
20 closing briefs will be due about 30 days after the
21 transcript is available. Once we receive the official
22 transcript, we will inform the parties when the briefs are
23 due.

24 And I believe Mr. Berliner has a question.

25 MR. BERLINER: I do.

1 The parties had spoken among themselves and we're
2 trying to come up with a plan for briefing. And I was
3 wondering if you would be interested this hearing that.

4 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I would be very
5 interested in hearing that. This would be all the parties
6 have spoken together?

7 MR. BERLINER: Well, I've spoken with Mr. Lazar
8 and with Ms. Ferrari. Not spoken with Mr. Johnson or Mr.
9 LeNeve.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. Proceed.

11 MR. BERLINER: I'd be happy to speak with Mr.
12 Johnson since he's here. Mr. LeNeve is not.

13 So why don't I just tell you, and if Mr. Johnson
14 has concerns, we can discuss that and the other parties.

15 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Mr. Johnson has been so
16 agreeable today.

17 MR. BERLINER: He's tired, which we all are.

18 We, too, thought it would take about two weeks to
19 get the transcript. We then thought because of the
20 technical nature a lot of this that a ten-day turn around
21 for errata would be appropriate and suggest that about
22 30 days after that would be Friday, September 16th --
23 whatever that Friday is -- about September 16th to submit
24 the closing briefs. And --

25 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm sorry. You're

1 requesting two weeks to submit erratas?

2 MR. BERLINER: Just ten days.

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Ten calendar days.

4 MR. BERLINER: We're not quite sure -- so
5 basically we're thinking we might need a week or something
6 for all the parties to get the erratas as done, because
7 we're going to have to consult with our experts to make
8 sure the language is just right. It's been a lot of
9 reading.

10 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Okay. I'm sorry.
11 Continue.

12 MR. BERLINER: So we were thinking September 16th
13 might be about right for that.

14 And we were hoping for a little bit higher page
15 limit of either 30 to 40 pages. We would prefer 40 as the
16 applicant, frankly. But that would be depending upon
17 agreement with the other parties. We assume everybody
18 will want the same page limit.

19 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Since we will have to be
20 the ones who read them, I think we will decide on the page
21 limit.

22 We won't designate a specific due date right now,
23 because it's all based on when the transcripts are due.
24 When the official transcripts are due, we'll allow a week
25 for you to do your errata and then for the closing briefs

1 to be submitted 30 days after that. And we'll --

2 MR. BERLINER: You'll issue something?

3 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: We'll issue a notice so
4 everyone knows. Just because you asked so nicely, we'll
5 increase the page limit to 30.

6 MR. BERLINER: You usually get more with sugar
7 than vinegar. Thank you very much.

8 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: Does staff have any
9 procedural issues the address at this time?

10 SENIOR WATER RESOURCES CONTROL ENGINEER LINDSAY:
11 Just to be clear, Ms. Mahaney, you were asking for -- we
12 want all of the exhibits electronically, not just one the
13 ones that were passed out. I just don't want any
14 confusion. Everything that has come in on rebuttal, we
15 want it electronically.

16 SENIOR STAFF COUNSEL MAHANEY: What I wanted to
17 make clear is we want a copy of everything you have ever
18 submitted electronically, but I think we have most of all
19 the direct testimony. There were some exhibits that came
20 through on cross-exam as well as on rebuttal.

21 So bottom line is we want it electronically if
22 you have not already provided to it to us electronically,
23 but also serve it to others as well.

24 HEARING OFFICER DODUC: I'm a bit late, but did
25 you have any questions for Mr. Lazar's rebuttal witnesses?

1 No.

2 The Board will take this matter under submission.
3 The Board staff will prepare a proposed order for
4 consideration by the Board.

5 The participants in this hearing will be sent
6 notice of the Board's proposed order in this matter and
7 date of the Board meeting at which this matter will be
8 considered.

9 After the Board adopts an order, any person who
10 wishes to will have 30 days within which to submit a
11 written petition for reconsideration by the Board.

12 And with that, thank you all for your cooperation
13 and participation in the hearing. The hearing is
14 adjourned.

15 (Whereupon the hearing recessed at 5:29 PM)

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

